

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| AAG, PETER (PEDER) (ANTON) (ODIN) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.11 p.129. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.19, Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p. 19. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p. 19. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.47,p. 172.Cert.#2235210. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Dec.29,1869 | Apr. 7,1920 Apr. 7,1920 July 14,1924 Aug. 5,1925 Dec. 9,1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert.of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AALTO, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.292. | Dist. Ct. | Russia - Finland | Jan.30,1887 | Jan.25,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AARUM, PETER (PETTER) (JOHANSEN)(JOHANSEN) | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.59. Rec.of Pet.Nat.Book #1,p.42. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 33,p. 582. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway - sweden | 35 | Mar.24,1904 Mar. 1,1906 Mar. 1,1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AAS, HARALD ARNTPSEN | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.248. | Co. Ct. | Norway | 29 | Feb.15,1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABACHE, JESUS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.318. | Dist. Ct. | Venezuela | Dec.12,1892 | Jan.26,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABAD, ANTONIO | Dec.of Int.Vol.20,p.35. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | May 10,1904 | Apr. 3,1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABADIE, AUGUST | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.345. | Co. Ct. | France | June 16,1853 | Mar. 8,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABADIE, AUGUSTE | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.129. | Co. Ct. | France | May 16,1853 | Oct.25,1892 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| ABALIN, FREDERICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 265. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 7, 1883 | June 18, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABALOS, (AVALOS) TOMAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 105. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 18, 1894 | Mar. 14, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABANAN, FRANCISCO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 14. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Dec. 15, 1890 | Feb. 16, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABAO, (ALBAO) TITO L. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 74. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Jan. 4, 1907 | June 8, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABARCA, PEDRO BUSTAMANTE (BUSTEMANTE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 44. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 21. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 44. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 44. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 44. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 44. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List. 72, Cert. #3990315. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Peru | June 29, 1891 | Sept. 13, 1932 Oct. 13, 1932 Oct. 13, 1932 July 31, 1936 -- July 31, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Grant. of Cit. |
| ABBOTT, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 310. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland | May 6, 1871 | Sept. 14, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABBOTT, SAMUEL BARKS (BORES) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 147. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 263. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 15, 1869 | June 16, 1908 June 16, 1908 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ABBOTT, SAMUEL BARES (BORES) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 147 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 222. Cert. #330601. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 30, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ABDON, MARTIN AMBULO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 32. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 3. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 3. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 3. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 82, Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 442. Cert. #4114015. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | July 24, 1897 | Aug. 31, 1934 Aug. 24, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 Dec. 18, 1936 Dec. 18, 1936 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Examination Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ABDULLA, AHMED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 299. | Dist. Ct. | Arabia - Great - Britain | Jan. 26, 1894 | Sept. 24, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABELLOS Y AREDROGA, (AREDRAGA Y ABELLOS) ALEJO CAYETANO de | Min. Book 11, p. 375. | Co. Ct. | Spain | -- | June 27, 1893 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ABERASTYSIC (ABERASTURI) PEDRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 269. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 22, 1901 | Mar. 1, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABERG, (ABERGH) SETH OSCAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 460. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 30, 1879 | Oct. 14, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABERTO, ACKNE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 33 | July 29, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ABOLENSKI, (AZWOLINSKI) (AZBOLENSKI) (ASVOLENSKI) (LENSKI) ARON | Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.56. Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.373. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 38,p. 422. Cert.#636059. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar.25,1891 | June 6,1912 June 6,1912 June 17,1915 Oct.13,1915 Feb. 9,1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ABOLIN, ANDREW | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6, p.30. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 2,1891 | Oct.26,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABOLIN, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.491. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr.20,1895 | Sept. 7,1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAHAM, D. | Dec.of Int.Book 3,p.37. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July __,1857 | Oct.23,1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAHAMSEN, ALBERT | Cit.Papers, Book C,p.56. | Co. Ct. | Norway | July 2,1844 | Oct.28,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAHAMSEN, TRYGVE JOHAN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.245. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 7,1902 | Mar. 3,1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAHAMSON, JOHN | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.308 | Co. Ct. | Sweden | May 11,1864 | Sept.12,1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAHAMSSON, (ABRAHNSON) GUS | Dec.of Cit.Book D. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 21,1860 | Oct.31,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAM, P. | Dec.of Int.Book 3,p.290 | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept.20,1862 | Nov. 2,1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAMOWITCH, LEVA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 16,p.244. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 15,1888 | Aug.21,1928 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| ABRAMS, D. | Min. Book 8, p. 495. | Co. Ct. | Russia | -- | Oct. 30, 1886 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ABRAMS, MOSES | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 192. | Co. Ct. | Russia | May 15, 1865 | Oct. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRAMSON, AUGUST | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 86. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 23, p. 244. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 26, 1844 | Apr. 27, 1887 Oct. 28, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ABRAMSON, M. J. | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 171. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 32 | May 23, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| ABRUNEDO, JUAN (JOHN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 21. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 21. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 21. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 21. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 102. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 605. Cert. #4279697. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. New York Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 13, 1878 | Nov. 8, 1934 Nov. 21, 1934 June 15, 1937 June 15, 1937 June 15, 1937 June 15, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ACANTILADO, JACOB | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | July 25, 1900 | Apr. 23, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ACCARDO, GENARO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 436. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 1. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 1. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 223. -- | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 21, 1866 | Aug. 22, 1912 Aug. 22, 1912 Oct. 20, 1914 Nov. 2, 1914 Feb. 4, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied: (Incompetent Witness) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------|---|--|
| ACCARDO, GENNARO | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 40,p. 226. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.1. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.1. --Cert.#1507654. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | June 6,1916 Dec. 8,1916 Mar. 2,1915 Feb. 9,1921 | Order to Dismiss Pet.(For want of Prosecution) Witness Aff. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ACCETTA, ITALO | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.181. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 32 | June 19,1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| ACHILLE, NICK (NICOLO) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.97. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 9,p.430. Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.97. Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.97. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.46,p.74 Pet.and Nat.Vol.19,p.2. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.468. Pet.Nat.Vol.19,p.2. Pet.Nat.Vol.19,p.2. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 48,p. 374.Cert.#2779005. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept.26,1894 | Dec.13,1917 Dec.13,1917 July 17,1923 Feb.29,1924 Feb. 4,1925 Mar.20,1925 Mar.20,1925 May 25,1928 Aug.15,1928 Dec. 5,1928 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ACKERLEY, CHARLES RONALD | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.136. | Dist. Ct. | New Zealand- Great - Britain - Ireland | Feb.20,1904 | Nov.17,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ACKERMANN, WILLIAM FREDERICK | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6, p.48. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar.26,1880 | Nov. 4,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ACOSTA, DIONICIO GUTIERREZ | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.63. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan.25,1887 | Sept. 7,1911 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ACUNA, TIRSO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 16,p.182. Dec.of Int.Vol.17,p.78. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Jan.28,1898 | Feb.20,1928 Jan.26,1935 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ADALBERT, DINEZER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.87. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Mar. 6,1891 | June 5,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAM, ALBERT CONRAD | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.142. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept.21,1892 | Nov. 6,1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAM, LOUIS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.130. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 2,1895 | Nov.13,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAM, PAUL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6, p.427. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan.19,1884 | Aug.18,1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAM, WILI (WM.) | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.170. | Co. Ct. | England | Aug.18,1839 | Mar. 6,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAMAITIS, (ADAMAITES) IVAN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 13,p.456. Dec.of Int.Vol.19,p.14. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 2,1880 | Nov. 7,1921 July 18,1934 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ADAMICH, GIOVANNI | Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.14. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 7,p.177. Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.14. Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.14. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 43,p. 346,Cert.#1166426. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | July 6,1889 | Mar.13,1914 Mar.13,1914 Apr. 9,1919 May 5,1919 Dec. 4,1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| ADAMS, ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 249. | Co. Ct. | England | 34 | Feb. 17, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAMS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book G, #2, p. 49. | Co. Ct. | England | ___, 1852 | Oct. 20, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAMS, THOMAS V. | Rec. of Dec. Book P, p. 126. | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 30, 1865 | Oct. 25, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAMSKY, MATTEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 199. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 5, 1884 | Apr. 13, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADAMSON, JAHANES (JUHANES) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 198. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | June 2, 1882 | Apr. 8, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADASCHECK, (ADESCHECK) PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 372. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 31. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 31. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 96. Cert. #1705389 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 15, 1866 | Nov. 26, 1917 Nov. 26, 1917 Jan. 27, 1920 Feb. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ADEL, BERNHARD GEORGE AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 276. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 26, 1874 | Mar. 29, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADELL, RICARDO | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 142. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | 35 | Oct. 16, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADEMA, JOHAN (JOHN) (H.) (HINRL) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 131. | Co. Ct. | Holland | Apr. 5, 1861 | May 18, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADESCHECK, (ADASCHECK) PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 372. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 15, 1866 | Nov. 26, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| ADESCHECK, (ADASCHECK) PAUL | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 31. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 31. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 96 Cert. #1705389. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 26, 1917 Jan. 27, 1920 Feb. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ADESIR, BONIFACIO SEGOVIA | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine- Islands | July 27, 1897 | May 21, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADLER, CHAS. | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 27. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 11, 1880 | Nov. 13, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADLER, KLAUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 142. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 13, 1882 | Mar. 11, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADLER, PERRY ISAAC | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 193. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 191. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 191. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 147. Cert. #437232. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 5 or 18, , 1885 | Feb. 11, 1908 Feb. 11, 1908 Aug. 3, 1914 Feb. 3, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Face marked with Fox scars) |
| ADOLFSON, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 204. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 24, 1862 | Aug. 29, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| ADOLPH, HERMAN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 158 Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 216 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 158 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 573. Cert. #330559. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 29, 1888 | Nov. 1, 1905 Nov. 1, 1905 May 10, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ADRIAN, EMIL PAUL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 947. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 183. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 54. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 54. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 54. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 4, Cert. #1637879. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 30, 1879 | May 16, 1912 June 24, 1918 June 24, 1918 Aug. 11, 1920 Sept. 10, 1920 June 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AELISON, (ILIASON) CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 165. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 3, 1867 | Apr. 16, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| AETANO, (YIOEANU) REITANO (JOHN) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 189. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 32 | Aug. 1, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| AETBINGER, (AETBLUGER) JULIUS J. | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book #1, p. 1. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 556. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 5, 1903 Oct. 5, 1903 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AFFLALBACH, CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 51 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 4, 1834 | Oct. 20, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| AFFLERBACK, (AFFLERBACH) CHARLES M. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 147. Min. Book 14, p. 59. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | May 6, 1872 | May 6, 1893 Dec. 17, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| AGA, LARS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 15, 1895 | Mar. 28, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGALOU, (AGALON) ANGELO (AGALOS) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 26. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 30, 1904 | Dec. 6, 1934 Dec. 13, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| AGALOU, (AGALON) ANGELO (AGALOS) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 78. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 26. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 196. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 390. Cert. #4812944. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 13, 1934 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| AGARD, PAUL | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 53. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 59 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 59 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 47 Cert. #1637937. | U. S. Dist. Ct. New York City. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Jan. 20, 1896 | June 7, 1919 Oct. 24, 1921 Nov. 5, 1921 Nov. 5, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AGEN, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 331 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 20, 1854 | May 2, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGIN, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 99. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 229, p. 233. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 15, 1860 | Oct. 19, 1892 May 30, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| AGIN, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 458. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | May 18, 1887 | Apr. 18, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGIN, STEVE | Min. Book 13, p. 497. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Sept. 19, 1899 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AGNEW, THOMAS ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 8, 1905 | Apr. 4, 1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGORASTOS, (AGORASTON) JAMES (DEMETRIOS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 73. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 15, 1892 | Mar. 4, 1921 Mar. 4, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| AGORASTOS, (AGORASTON) JAMES (DEMETRIOS) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.16,p.73. Pet.and Rec.Vol.16,p.73. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.46,p. 181.Cert.#2012970. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Nov.25,1924 Feb.24,1925 June 3,1925 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AGOROSTAS, (NICHOLYS) NICHOLAS (NICHOLS) (AGORASTOS) (AGOROSTAS) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.86. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 13,p.311. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.86. Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.96 Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p. 584,Cert.#2012941. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece - Turkey | Apr. 5,1886 | July 29,1921 July 29,1921 Oct. 5,1923 Jan.31,1924 Dec. 4,1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AGOSTINO, SILVA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.184. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug.28,1869 | Sept.23,1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGRANOVITZ, NATHAN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.77. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Dec.30,1883 | Apr.27,1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGRANOWITZ, JACOB | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.293. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct.14,1884 | Aug.15,1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGRANOWITZ, JESCHUA | Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.48 Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 16,p.108. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.48 Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.48 Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.51,p. p.171. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 8, Cert.#3357967. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct.14,1885 | Jan.31,1927 Jan.31,1927 July 31,1930 Apr.10,1931 Apr. 10,1931 Apr. 10,1931 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| AGUEROS, (AQUEROS) SABINO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 64. | U.S. Dist. Ct. N.D. of San Francisco, Cal. | Mexico | Dec. 30, 1896 | Nov. 23, 1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 64. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 23, 1933 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 64/ | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 2, 1937 | Aff showing Sea Service.) |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 64. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 2, 1937 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List III, Cert. #4441801. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 2, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AGUILAR, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. | Honduras | Sept. 6, 1901 | Jan. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGUILAR, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. | Argentina | Feb. 24, 1882 | Aug. 19, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGUILAR, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 266. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec. 3, 1901 | Jan. 15, 1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGUILAR, PEDRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 110. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | May 12, 1899 | Feb. 9, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGUILINA, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 465. | Dist. Ct. | England | June 16, 1901 | Feb. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AGUIRE, (AGUIN) JOSE OSBALDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 39. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Apr. 19, 1867 | Mar. 15, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| AGULO, CONSTANDENO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 113. | Co. Ct. | Greece | 23 | Nov. 14, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHERN, JAMES | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 133. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Mar. 18, 1842 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHERN, PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 417. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | June 29, 1902 | Nov. 29, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHRAS, (HARRIS) ANASTAS (ERNEST) (EARNEST) | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 239. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 18. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 58. Cert. #1705378. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. No. D. of Texas, San Antonio, Texas Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Sept. 15, 1885 - or 1886 | May 19, 1910 May 28, 1917 Aug. 18, 1921 Dec. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AHLERS, CHARLES | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 328. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov. 5, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AHLERS, EMILE | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 15. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 21, 1855 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHLERS, H. I. | Dec. of Int. Book D, p. 241. Min. Book 11, p. 184. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 20, 1847 | Nov. 4, 1884 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| AHLERS, JOHN H. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 433. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 30, 1847 | Oct. 25, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHLSTROM, ABEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 365. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 30, 1894 | Mar. 17, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| AHLVIN, CARL EMIL | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 125,p. 237. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | June 29,1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AHMED, EASA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.16 p.270. | Dist. Ct. | Palestine | Aug.10,1902 | Jan.21,1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHRENS, JOHANN FRIEDRICH WILHELM (P. W.) | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 2,p. 148. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.3,p.205. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - Holstein | 31 | Nov.29,1849 June 16,1854 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| AHREUS, JOHN A. | Rec.of Dec.Book G,#2, p.35. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Jan.15,1864 | Oct.14,1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| AHRN, JOHN F. | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 21,p. 202. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | May 7,1889 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AIELLO, JUSTIN | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.94. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Apr.19,1856 | June 2,1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| AIGNER, PAUL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 13,p.192. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 2,1884 | May 14,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AKASHI, EUGENIA | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.34, p.44. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.34,p. 44. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 61,p. 60. Pet.Granted and Denied and Continued,Vol.2, List 239,Cert.#5048344. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Decatur, Tex. | Mar. 1,1901 | Apr. 9,1941 Apr.10,1941 Apr.10,1941 Apr.10,1941 | Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| AKRATEN (AKIAPEN), FLORENTINE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 6. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Oct. 16, 1899 | Aug. 1, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| AKERSTROM, GUST | Rec. of Dec. Book 0-2, p. 52. Min. Book 13, p. 402. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 15, 1875 | Oct. 20, 1896 Oct. 20, 1896 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| AKIAPEN (AKRATEN) FLORENTINE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 6. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Oct. 16, 1899 | Aug. 1, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| AKUNJEE (AKUNJU), NOORUL HUCK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 454. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 122. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Apr. 26, 1878 | Apr. 10, 1911 June 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ALABA, NIGLIOLA | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 142. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July __, 1834 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALABART, AMADEO MATALI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 291. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 8, 1888 | Feb. 3, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALADRO, RAMON | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 146. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 8, 1872 | Nov. 11, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALAMILLO (HERNANDEZ), HERNANDEZ (JUAN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 5. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd. Vol. 2, list 238. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 61, p. 61 Cert. #5048334. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D. T. Ho. Harris Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | May 16, 1899 | Oct. 2, 1934 Feb. 4, 1935 Dec. 16, 1940 Feb. 10, 1941 Mar. 18, 1941 Apr. 1, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Witness Aff. Interrog. in Dep. of Witness. Interrog. in Dep. of Witness. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ALABA, CATALENO (CATALINO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 219. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Apr. 15, 1893 | May 11, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 80. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 18, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALARCON, CARMELO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 29. | Dist. Ct. | Argentina | Apr. 16, 1893 | May 26, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALARID, GUILLERMO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 10, 1894 | June 25, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 220. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 346, Cert. #5048270. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALARID (PEREZ), OLGA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 58. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Nov. 28, 1917 | Jan. 2, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 58. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 28, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| ALARID, VICENTE (VICENTE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 20. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | July 19, 1915 | July 8, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 20. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 222. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 560, Cert. #5048298. | Dist. Ct. 56th Jd | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALASSI (ALESI), JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 327. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 9, 1901 | Apr. 23, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALAYON (HALLY), PEDRO (PETER) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 6. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 23, 1894 | Feb. 29, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 6. | U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D T. Beaumont. | | | | |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 6. | U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D T. Beaumont. | | | Mar. 12, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 6. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 14, 1938 | Aff. in support of Pet. |
| | | | | Mar. 14, 1938 | Cert. of Exam. | |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ALAYCN, (EALLY) PEDRO (PETER) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 6. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 119. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 297. Cert. #4441810. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 14, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 14, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 14, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBA, BENJAMIN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 16. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Mar. 12, 1909 | Feb. 18, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALBANO, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 174. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 75. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 19. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 75. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 588. Cert. #1507679. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 21, 1877 | Jan. 20, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 30, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 30, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 20, 1920 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. 56th, Jud. | | | Feb. 10, 1921 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBAO, (ABAO) TITO L. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 74. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Jan. 4, 1907 | June 8, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALBERT, ALEXANDER | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 134. | Co. Ct. | Germany | May 31, 1858 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALBERT, BENET | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 49. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 49. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 49. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411. Cert. #1249529. | U.S. Dist. W.D. of Mo. | Russia | May 1, 1884 | June 1, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 19, 1920 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 3, 1920 | Witness Aff. |
| | | Dist. Ct. 10th Jud. | | | June 9, 1920 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBERT, FRANK JULIOS (JULIUS) (JULUS) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 274. | Co. Ct. | Argentina | Mar. 19, 1864 | July 25, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ALBERT, FRANK JULIOS (JULIUS) (JULUS) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.1,p.119. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 37,p.8. Cert.#112568. | Co. Ct. 56th Jud.Dist.Ct | | | Apr. 8,1909 Oct. 9,1909 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBERTO, BASSAGLIA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.88. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov.10,1894 | June 7,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALBERTS, ALEX | Book 11,p.183. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov.19,1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBERTS, JACOB THEODOR (THEODORE) | Dec.of Int.Book 3,p.279. Co.Ct.Min.Book 11,p.184. | 26th Jud.Dist.Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 6,1860 | Oct.15,1886 Nov.19,1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBERTSEN, EMIL | Min.Book 8,p.322. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | -- | May 27,1886 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBONETTI, ANGELO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 9,p.177. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.69 Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.458. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.69 Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.69 Dist.Ct.Min.#50,p.413. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,list 9, Cert.#3537980. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 10th Jud Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct.26,1894 | Apr. 9,1917 Feb.21,1925 Feb.21,1925 Mar.25,1931 Dec.10,1931 Dec.10,1931 Dec.10,1931 | Dec. of Int, Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBONETTI, ANTONEO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 10,p.281. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 7,1897 | Jan.16,1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALBONETTI, ANTONIO (TONY) | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26,p. 38. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26,p. 38. Dec.of Int.Vol.18,p.13. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 12,1898 | May 6,1931 July 14,1932 July 14,1932 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ALBONETTI, ANTONIO (TONY) | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26,p.38. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26,p.38. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied Vol.1,List 129, Cert.#4441817. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Dec.21,1936 Mar.12,1938 Mar.18,1938 | Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBRECHT, (ERDOS) ANNA (ANNA ALBRECHT) | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.40. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.40. Dec.of Int.Vol.18,p.41. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.40. Pet.Granted and Denied, Vol.1,List 63, Dist.Ct.Min.Book 55,p.402,Cert.#4074709. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Apr.12,1895 | Mar.21,1933 Mar.27,1933 Mar.27,1933 Jan. 3,1936 Apr. 29,1936 Apr.29,1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBRECHT, ERNST. HERMAN (ERNEST) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6,p.456. Pet.and Rec.Vol.7,p.46. Pet.and Rec.Vol.7,p.46. Pet.and Rec.Vol.7,p.46. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 43,p.345. Cert.#1166432. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 27,1883 | Sept.27,1913 Sept.27,1913 June 1,1916 Aug.13,1918 Dec. 4,1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALBRECHTSEN, VALDEMAR | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.235. Pet.and Rec.Vol.16,p.33. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14,p.10. Pet.and Rec.Vol.16,p.33. Pet.and Rec.Vol.16,p.33. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.584 Cert.#2012935. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 56th Jud.Dist.Ct. | Denmark | Dec.22,1885 | Feb.12,1912 Jan. 3,1922 Jan. 3,1922 May 28,1924 June 23,1924 Dec. 4,1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ALCALA, DELFINA VELEZ | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Oct. 31, 1894 | Mar. 16, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALCALA, HENRY (GENARO) (ENRIQUE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 19, 1909 | Mar. 24, 1941 -- | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| ALCANTARA, AMADO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Sept. 13, 1911 | Sept. 19, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALDAO, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 10, 1886 | Aug. 21, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALDAPE, (WHITCHER) PAULA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 27. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 27. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 20, 1900 | -- July 15, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| ALDERIGI, FERDINANDO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 215. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 21, 1868 | May 11, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALDERIGI, SILVI (SILVO) (SILVIO) (SILIR) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 238. Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 238. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 80. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 80. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 423, Cert. #425836. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 25, 1873 | Aug. 27, 1901 Aug. 27, 1901 Aug. 27, 1901 June 26, 1913 Dec. 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. (Void) Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALDIGUEROS, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 345. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 26, 1896 | May 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|---|
| ALE, RAUL DOMINGO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.13 p.440. | Dist. Ct. | Netherlands | Dec.20,1895 | Oct.28,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALECKSON, CHRISTIAN (SHRISTIAN) SYLVINS (SYVIUS) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.218. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 38,p. 368. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 24,1881 | Oct.22,1914 Dec. 8,1915 | Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet.(Dismissed for want of prosecution) |
| ALEFAYA, CASIMERO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.6. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 12,1882 | Sept.21,1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEGRE, MANUEL APRUEBO | Dec.of Int.Vol.20,p.41. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 17,1906 | Apr.13,1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEGRIA, NICHOLAS (NICOLAS) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.39. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec.24,1881 | Jan.12,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEIKSET, (ALEKSEF) PETER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.469. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept.12,1892 | Nov.10,1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEKARES, ANTONES | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 8,p.456. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Apr.25,1893 | Oct. 9,1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEKARES, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.454. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Aug.12,1891 | Jan. 6,1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEMANY, MATIAS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.477. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan.15,1901 | Sept. 4,1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ALERS, JOHN (J.H.J.) HENRY | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 303. | 26th, Jud. Dist. Ct. | Holland | Apr. 27, 1850 | Nov. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALESFANDRI, ARTURO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 17. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 18, 1851 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALESI, (ALASSI) JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 327. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 9, 1901 | Apr. 23, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALESSANDER, (ALEXANDER) PASQUALR (PASQUALRE) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 276. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 10, 1860 | Sept. 15, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALESSANRO, LUCARINI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 185. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 9, 1894 | May 11, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDER, A. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 265. | Co. Ct. | Russia | July 10, 1844 | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDER, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 141. -- | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 22, 1884 | Jan. 24, 1910 Oct. 5, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. (Copy) (Scar on left Cheak) |
| ALEXANDER, JAMES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 42. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 378 Cert. #1905556. | U.S. Dist. S.D.T., Brownsville, Tex. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 24, 1884 | Jan. 20, 1921 July 31, 1923 Dec. 6, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALEXANDER, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 57. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 23, 1860 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ALEXANDER, (ALESSANDER) PASQUALRE (PASQUALR) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 276 | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 10, 1860 | Sept. 15, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDER, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 119. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | May 24, 1885 | Jan. 4, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDER, THEODOR | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 152. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | 25 | May 26, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDERSON, OLAF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 348. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 1, 1860 | Sept. 19, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDRO, GERASIMOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 298. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Aug. 16, 1874 | Aug. 22, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDRO, SPIRO | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 22, p. 455. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | -- | Oct. 8, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALEXANDRON, ODESEFS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 251. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | May 15, 1893 | May 25, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXANDROS, PETE | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 246. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Aug. 15, 1884 | June 2, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXIS, LEROY | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. | France | 57 | Oct. 10, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALEXSEF, (ALEIXSET) PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 469. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 12, 1892 | May 10, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ALFIO, (RAIMONDO) (RAIMONDE) RAIMONDO (ALFIO) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 203. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 147. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 147. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 146. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 28, 1872 | Jan. 20, 1912 Jan. 20, 1912 Jan. 26, 1914 Feb. 3, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed (For want of prosecution) |
| ALFISH, MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 105. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 15, 1880 | Nov. 23, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALI, HASSAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 171. | Dist. Ct. | Aden-England | Jan. 2, 1883 | Apr. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALICATA, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 403. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 21, 1899 | Feb. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALIPONGA, SELSO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | May 22, 1887 | May 20, 1939 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALISNA, DEMETRIO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Nov. 15, 1897 | Feb. 14, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLAN, (ALLEN) EDWARD | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 139. | Co. Ct. | England | June 5, 1856 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEGUE, JESUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8 (?), p. 483. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 24, 1888 | Dec. 19, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, CHAS. | Min. Book 12, p. 137. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 12, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALLEN, DAVID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 118. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - England | Mar. 1, 1893 | Mar. 17, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| ALLEN, (ALLAN) EDWARD | Dec. of Cit. Book I, D, p. 139. | Co. Ct. | England | June 5, 1856 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, FRANK AUGUSTUS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 133. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 133. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 221. Cert. #330580. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 23, 1882 | Jan. 9, 1908 Mar. 30, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALLEN, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book #1, p. 126. | 18 Jud. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Britain | May 5, 1839 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, GEORGE RAYMOND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 130. | Dist. Ct. | Canada - Great - Britain | Apr. 27, 1906 | Jan. 27, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, HARRY | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 210. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 21, 1872 | Oct. 13, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 238. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain | Dec. 19, 1849 | May 8, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, JOHN | Pet. for Nat. Rec. Book __, p. 29. Min. Book 16, p. 13. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | -- | Apr. 20, 1905 Apr. 20, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALLEN, JOHN BUCKLEY ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 173. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Jan. 22, 1864 | Apr. 9, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLEN, JOHN MORELAND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 463. | Dist. Ct. | England | June 16, 1897 | Feb. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| ALLENIP, (ALLENCIP) PETER | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 47. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Mar. 29, 1854 | Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLES, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 385. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Dec. 15, 1887 | Dec. 19, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLIS, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 436. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 26, 1898 | July 31, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLISTON, EDWARD | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 239. | Co. Ct. | England | May 8, 1834 | Oct. 31, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLMANDINGER, EMIL GOTTFLOB | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 467. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 14, 1887 | Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLSOPP, JOHN JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | May 4, 1890 | Oct. 20, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALLY, CARBAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 160. | Dist. Ct. | India | June 6, 1863 | Jan. 7, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Cataract on left eye) |
| ALMAN, MANUEL PENUELA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 496. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 1, 1895 | Sept. 12, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALMANDAREZ, (SANCHEZ) ALFRED (ALFREDO S.) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 7, 1904 | July 19, 1930 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALMANZA, LUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 316. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | June 21, 1901 | June 7, 1929 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ALMARAS, (VASQUEZ) RAMON RUIZ | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.48. Dec.of Int.Vol.18,p.78. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.48. Rac.c? Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.48. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied, Vol.1,List 70, Dist.Ct.Min.Book 55,p.457.Cert.#4074766. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Apr. 7,1904 | Dec.29,1933 Jan. 8,1934 Jan. 8,1934 Feb. 7,1936 June 24,1936 June 24,1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALMEDARER, JESUS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.16,p.336. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec.24,1891 | June 29,1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALMENDAREZ, (SANCHEZ) DANIEL (S.) | Dec.of Int.Vol.18,p.60. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec. 3,1897 | Oct.25,1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALMGREN, (ALNIGREN) ALEX | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.91. Rec.Pet.for Nat.Book p.63. Min.Book 15,p.200. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Feb.17,1868 | Oct.18,1892 Oct. 9,1905 Oct. 9,1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALMGREN, WALTER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.15,p.84. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct.20,1896 | Nov. 2,1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALMQUIST, B.K.CHARLES (CHAS.) | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p.308. Rec.Pet.for Nat.Book p.24. Min.Book 16,p.11. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Jan.15,1875 | Mar.18,1903 Mar.29,1905 Mar.29,1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ALMIGREN, (ALMGREN) ALEX | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 91. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book p. 63. Min. Book 15, p. 200. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Feb. 17, 1868 | Oct. 18, 1892 Oct. 9, 1905 Oct. 9, 1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALOGNA, IGNATIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 353. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 15, 1888 | Nov. 12, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALONSO, ENRIQUE GOMEZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 464. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 15, 1883 | Mar. 10, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALONSO, JESUS (JACK) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 29. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 29. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 29. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 627. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 105, Cert. #4279735. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 12, 1902 | Aug. 24, 1934 Oct. 19, 1934 July 16, 1937 July 16, 1937 July 16, 1937 July 16, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service) Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALONSO, LOUIS CHUECA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 307. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Nov. 9, 1876 | Aug. 3, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALONSO, (GOMEZ) ONOFER (ONOFRE) GOMEZ | Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 34. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 34. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 34. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 22, 1875 | Dec. 23, 1926 Dec. 23, 1926 Aug. 16, 1929 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ALONSO, (GOMEZ) ONOFER (ONCFRE) GOMEZ | Dist.Ct.Min.#50,p.157. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 5, Cert.#3354682. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 | Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALONZA, (ALONZO) FREDERICA | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p. 283. | Co. Ct. | Spain | July 10,1869 | Oct.13,1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALPERT, MAX | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.360. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 18,1886 | Nov. 8,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALSTENBERG, CARL VAN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 9,p.252. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov.29,1887 | May 29,1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTENDORF, AUGUST | Cit.Papers Book C,p.75. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept.11,1847 | Nov. 3,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTENHENNE, WM. | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.1. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 23 | Sept.12,1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTERMAN, MORDUCH | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.319. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar.10,1891 | Apr.30,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTERMAN, R. | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.253. | Co. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 5,1865 | Nov. 3,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTHOFF, WILHELM | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.273. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 33 | July 28,1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTO, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.386. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar.11,1888 | Feb. 3,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTMORE, (ALTMARE) MAURO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.2, p.109. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar.25,1882 | Oct.21,1907 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ALTRAGH, ERENST | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 11, p. 373. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 27, 1897 | Nov. 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALTUNA, LOUIS ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 5. | Dist. Ct. | Venezuela | July 31, 1902 | Sept. 21, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALUFFO, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 5, 1890 | July 29, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALVARADO, (GREGORY) ALMA (ALMA MARIA) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | July 7, 1910 | May 9, 1941 | Cort. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 12, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| ALVARADO, JULIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 309. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | May 16, 1870 | Apr. 18, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALVAREZ, ALBERTO MANUEL | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 20, 1896 | July 30, 1937 | Cort. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 35. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S.D. New York. | | | Mar. 14, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 8, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 8, 1940 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 8, 1940 | Aff. in support of Pet. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 529. | 56th Jud. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 8, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List #212, Cert. #4654912. | 56th Jud. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 8, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ALVAREZ, BENITO VEGA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 194. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Oct. 8, 1884 | Jan. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ALVAREZ, FRANCISCO BARREDO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 69. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 50. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 90. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 504, Cert. #1095949. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 10th Jud. | Philippine - Islands | Jan. 10, 1898 | Oct. 29, 1934 Oct. 29, 1934 Feb. 8, 1937 Feb. 8, 1937 Feb. 8, 1937 Feb. 8, 1937 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. of Petr. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALVAREZ, (BRION) JOSE ALVAREZ | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 74. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 74. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 74. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 160. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 34. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 9. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 9. Pet. Granted, Denied and Cont'd. Vol. 2, List 241. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. New York. Dist. Ct. 56th Jud. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 30, 1901 | Sept. 6, 1935 Sept. 27, 1935 Feb. 4, 1938 Apr. 8, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 Sept. 6, 1940 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied. Pet. Denied. (Denied upon recommendation of the Government.) Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Cont'd. |
| ALVAREZ, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 367. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Aug. 29, 1893 | Aug. 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| ALVEAL, AGAPITO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 35. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 333. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list #69, Cert. #4074765. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. Baltimore, Md. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Chile | July 15, 1895 | Aug. 4, 1933 Aug. 16, 1933 June 22, 1936 June 22, 1936 June 24, 1936 June 24, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ALVES, FLORENCIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 209. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | June 13, 1877 | May 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALVES, HENRIQUE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 470. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | July 1, 1879 | Nov. 4, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALVEY, JOHN WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 254. | Co. Ct. | England | 31 | Apr. 10, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALVIA, ANASTATIA | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 139. | Co. Ct. | Mexico | ____, 1854 | Oct. 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| ALWELL, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 306. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - England | Feb. 20, 1899 | July 27, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMADEI, AMADES | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 278. | 10th Jud, Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 1, 1862 | Oct. 9, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMARO, ROSARIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 299. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 19, 1868 | June 27, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| AMATO, (ANOTO) ERNESTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 4, 1892 | Apr. 30, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMATO, GUISEPPE (JOE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 31. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 82. Rec. Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List #101, Cert. #4279773. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 22, 1883 | Nov. 16, 1936 Nov. 27, 1936 June 12, 1939 June 12, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMATO, LILLY | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 1. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 1. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 198. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List #75, Cert. #4074745. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 56th Jud. Dist. Ct. 56th Jud. | Italy | Dec. 22, 1902 | Aug. 24, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Exam. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMATO, MARINO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 402. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 10, 1886 | Nov. 14, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMAXI, (AMAXE) GEORGE ELIA (GEORGI) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 227. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 38. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 38. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 371, Cert. #528441. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 10th Jud. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Oct. 2, 1868 | Feb. 1, 1912 Feb. 1, 1912 July 10, 1915 July 22, 1915 Dec. 8, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| AMAXI, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 300. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 36. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 36. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 421. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 10th. Jud. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | May 15, 1873 | Apr. 18, 1912 Apr. 18, 1912 July 22, 1915 Feb. 9, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed (For want of prosecution) |
| AMAYA, JESUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | Honduras | Dec. 25, 1898 | Mar. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMBLE, JACOB | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book --, p. 178. Min. Book 15, p. 429. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England - Norway | -- | Sept. 25, 1906 Sept. 25, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMELIO, SEMERIA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 79. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 132. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 79. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 79. -- Cert. #1862009. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 4, 1899 | May 22, 1918 May 22, 1918 Jan. 7, 1923 Feb. 7, 1923 Feb. 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMERO, THEODORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 333. | Dist. Ct. | Nova Scotia - Great - Britain | Aug. 16, 1882 | Sept. 28, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMERY, JAMES | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 200. | Co. Ct. | England | Apr. 5, 1848 | Nov. 2, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMES, JOHN F. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 268. | 26th. Jud. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 22, 1863 | May 7, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMETO, TGNAZIO (TONY) | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book --, p. 84. Min. Book 15, p. 262. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Feb. 1, 1906 Feb. 1, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| AMIEL, HENRI LEON | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 110. | Co. Ct. | France | 26 | Nov. 4, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMIJO, (ARMEJE) CARLOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 420. | Dist. Ct. | Chile | May 15, 1895 | Nov. 29, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMLAND, SAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 203. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 27, 1893 | Apr. 15, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMMERINANN, JOHANN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 476. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 2, 1899 | Sept. 4, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMOEDO, CARMELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 321. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 23, 1893 | Apr. 4, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMOURGIS, ATHANASIOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 91. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Sept. 15, 1894 | Nov. 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMSCHL, FLORIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 187. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 187. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 187. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 418, Cert. #425845. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | May 3, 1869 | Nov. 27, 1906 Nov. 27, 1906 May 22, 1912 June 8, 1912 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMUNDSEN, A. B. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 210. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 14, 1835 | Mar. 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| AMUNDSEN, GUS | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 58. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 23, p. 635. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 9, 1854 | Sept. 21, 1878 July 5, 1893 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| AMUNDSEN, LAURITS | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 190 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 120 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 1, Cert. #112558. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 56th Jud. | Norway | Apr. 23, 1871 | Aug. 3, 1905 Apr. 17, 1909 Oct. 4, 1909 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMUMDSEN, (AMUMDSEN) LOUIS | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 98. Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | July 2, 1850 | Nov. 3, 1884 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| AMUNDSEN, (AMUMDSEN) LOUIS | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 98. Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | July 2, 1850 | Nov. 3, 1884 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANAGNOSTUDIS, GEORGE AUGUSTINE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 216. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Nov. 8, 1891 | Apr. 27, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANATASIO, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 29. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 31, 1887 | Jan. 30, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDA, OLAV | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 458. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 23, 1896 | Dec. 7, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDANAR, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 169. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Jan. 15, 1899 | Jan. 11, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDANAR, THOMAS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 46. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Mar. 7, 1899 | Apr. 23, 1935 | Dec. of Int. <i>Pet. for Nat. Vol. 43 - Page - 97</i> |
| ANDEN, DEMETRIE | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 102. | Co. Ct. | Greece | May __, 1835 | Nov. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|
| ANDERS, (ANDERE) ERNEST RUDOLPH | Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.70. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14 p.271. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.70. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.1. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.46,p. 289. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.70. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.46,p. 565,Cert.#2270202. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 10th Jud.Dist.Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct.10th Jud. | Germany | Jan. 7,1903 | Mar. 1,1923 Mar. 1,1923 May 20,1925 Aug. 5,1925 Dec. 9,1925 Apr. 9,1926 Dec. 8,1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Incompetent Witness) Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERS, PAUL (PAUL ROBERT) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.39. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.28. Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.39. Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.39. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.94. Cert.#1705388. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec.14,1898 | Jan.29,1917 Jan.29,1917 May 5,1919 June 23,1919 Feb. 8,1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERS, WILLIAM ROBERT (WILLIE) (WILLY) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.344. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p. 7. Dec.of Int.Vol.21,p.46. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p. 7. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p. 7. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List #147. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 56,p. 363.Cert.#4448360. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 8,1901- or,1902 | May 17,1923 Feb.12,1936 Feb.17,1936 Feb.17,1936 Nov.12,1938 Nov.12,1938 Nov.12,1938 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, (ANDERSON) A. | Dec.of Cit.Book -,p.106 | Co. Ct. | Sweden | July 17,1848 | Nov. 3,1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| ANDERSEN, AAGA SEVERIN FRITZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 10, 1893 | Jan. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, AKSEL LUDVIG | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 87. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Apr. 11, 1884 | Sept. 20, 1911 | Dec. of Int. (Tatt- oed on both hands and arms) |
| ANDERSEN, ANDERS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 287. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 18, 1900 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, ANDRE | Min. Book 11, p. 184. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, ANDREW | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 154. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Nov. 6, 1858 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 188. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 23, 1877 | June 21, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, ARTHUR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 489. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 6, 1886 | Dec. 21, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. Book 7, p. 196. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 6, 1840 | Oct. 1, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, AXEL LUDVIG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 179. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Apr. 11, 1884 | Apr. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, CARL EJNAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 122. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | June 22, 1899 | Mar. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ANDERSEN, CARL EUGEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 174. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 19, 1891 | Apr. 9, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, EINAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 145. | Jud. Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 15, 1891 | Dec. 9, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, EMIL HERMAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 41. | Jud. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 17, 1888 | Nov. 1, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, EMIL M. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 120. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | June 21, 1870 | Dec. 5, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, EMILE | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 245. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | July 7, 1857 | Mar. 1, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, ENDRE O. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 28, p. 202. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | May 23, 1899 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, ERIKHARD (ERICHARD) BERNARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 304. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 6, 1886 | Sept. 27, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, ERLING | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 474. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 27, 1898 | Feb. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, FRANK HERMAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 146. | Jud. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 8, 1887 | Dec. 9, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, GUSTAV | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 434. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 28 or July 28, 1891 | Dec. 16, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Calveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ANDERSEN, GUSTAV | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 19 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1249528. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. 10th Jud. | | | June 9, 1920 June 9, 1920 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, HANS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 397. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 6, 1896 | Feb. 4, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, HANS EMIL (E.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 28. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 28. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 322, Cert. #198505. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. 56th Jud. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 12, 1880 | July 5, 1904 Feb. 11, 1911 June 7, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, HARRY | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 298 | Co. Ct. | Norway | 28 | Sept. 24, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, (ANDERSON) JENS PETER (P.) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 331 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 130 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 130 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 19. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 533. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 19. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 130 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 43, Cert. #731342. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 22, 1893 | May 6, 1912 May 6, 1912 Apr. 15, 1915 May 12, 1915 June 7, 1916 Feb. 12, 1916 July 5, 1916 Dec. 6, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (For want of prosecution) Witness Aff. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Oct. 12, 1853 | -- | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Sept. 29, 1850 | Oct. 6, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| ANDERSEN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 25. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 27. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 32, p. 53. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | 28 | Dec. 20, 1904 Dec. 20, 1904 Dec. 20, 1904 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 217. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 7, 1885 | Sept. 11, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, JULIUS (JULIUS) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 156. Min. Book 14, p. 54. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | June 11, 1855 | May 20, 1893 Nov. 27, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, (ANDERSON) JULIUS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 219. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 219. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 149. Cert. #437247. | Cir. Ct. Jefferson Co., Alabama Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 15, 1836 | May 25, 1908 Oct. 24, 1914 Feb. 3, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, KARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 116. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 29, 1897 | Jan. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, KNUT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 180. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 18, 1870 | June 21, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, LARI | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 182. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 21, 1853 | Feb. 26, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, MARIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 443. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 2, 1885 | Mar. 20, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| ANDERSEN, OSCAR | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 26,p. 419. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Mar. 3,1897 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, PETER | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.472. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Nov.11,1846 | Dec. 8,1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, RAGNAR | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.969. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 25,1901 | Feb. 1,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, ROLF | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.175. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 12,1896 | Jan.19,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, SVEND | Pet.and Rec.Vol.1,p.52. --Cort.#15275. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Sept.24,1874 | Nov.27,1901 Mar.13,1908 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSEN, THO. | Cit.Papers,Book C,p.99. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Sept.16,1856 | Nov. 6,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, (ANDERSON) TOM | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.334. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Sept.30,1851 | Mar. 8,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSEN, WALTER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 6,p.12. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb.26,1888 | Oct.16,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, A. | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p. 135. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar.16,1861 | May 21,1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ADAM | Min.Book 14,p.46. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 1,1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ALBERT VICTOR | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.20. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Nov.11,1879 | Dec.29,1919 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| ANDERSON, ALBIN NATHANIEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 71. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 15, 1871 | Sept. 12, 1911 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both arms) |
| ANDERSON, ALEX | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 201. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Great - Britain | Aug. 5, 1848 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ALEX | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 180. Min. Book 13, p. 338. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 26, 1859 | Dec. 5, 1898 Oct. 26, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ALEX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 253. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 262. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 27, 1873 | Apr. 20, 1909 Apr. 20, 1909 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ALEXANDER (ALEX) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 155. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | 28 | Aug. 17, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSON) ALFRED | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 39. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 21, 1857 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ALFRED ANDREAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 63. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 9, 1890 | Nov. 1, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both hands and arms) |
| ANDERSON, ALLAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 92. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 6, 1902 | Jan. 17, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSON) ALLGOTT OSKAR (ALGOTT) (OSCAR) (ALGOT) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 48E. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 71. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 71. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 71. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 409. Cert. #1905569. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 13, 1896 | Dec. 13, 1920 Dec. 13, 1920 Jan. 14, 1924 Jan. 14, 1924 Jan. 14, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ALLTMAR LEIF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 361. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 7, 1891 | Nov. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANDREAS ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 321. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 27, 1875 | May 28, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANDREW | Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. | Finland | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ANDREW | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 22. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 28, 1852 | Nov. 2, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANDREW | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 301. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 14, 1852 | Nov. 27, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 108 Min. Book 13, p. 338. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 29, 1859 | Oct. 22, 1894 Oct. 21, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 279. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 22, 1879 | Feb. 6, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) ANDREW (ANDERS) P. | Dec. of Int. Book K-1, p. 118. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 7, 1851 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSON, ANDRO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 20. | Co. Ct. | Finland | Mar. 9, 1860 | Oct. 2, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANDRO | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 679. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | -- | Nov. 7, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ANNA MATILDA | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 43. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 3, 1879 | July 8, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 2, 1858 | Mar. 9, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANTON NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 123. | Dist. Ct. | Finland | Dec. 12, 1895 | Nov. 23, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ANTON WALDEMAR | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 43. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 50. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 35, p. 24 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | 25 | May 1, 1906 May 1, 1906 May 1, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) ANTONE (ANTON) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 221. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 29, 1851 | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDREASJEN) ARTHUR | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 32. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 41, p. 499. Cert. #787878. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 26, 1890 | July 10, 1913 Sept. 25, 1917 Oct. 9, 1917 Oct. 25, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, AUGUST | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 302. Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | May 12, 1851 | Nov. 4, 1878 Nov. 17, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ANDERSON, AUGUST | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 136. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 1, 1846 | Dec. 19, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, AUGUST | Min. Book 12, p. 583. | Co. Ct. | Norway | -- | Oct. 6, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, AUGUST E. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 45. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 23, 1854 | Oct. 26, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, AUGUST ERIC | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 185. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 12, 1851 | Mar. 21, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, AXEL | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 207. Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 26, 1878 | Sept. 18, 1899 Aug. 2, 1902 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, AXEL | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 8. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 613. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | -- | Nov. 16, 1903 Nov. 16, 1903 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, AXEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 112. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 112. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 219. Cert. #255588. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 11, 1876 | Nov. 4, 1908 Nov. 4, 1908 Mar. 4, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tatt- oed on right arm, finger deformed on left hand) |
| ANDERSON, AXEL WILHELM (WILLHELM) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 226. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 88. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 86. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 26, 1887 | Nov. 1, 1915 Nov. 1, 1915 June 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| ANDERSON, AXEL WILHELM (WILLHELM) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.88. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.94. Cert.#1705394. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | June 17,1921 Feb. 8,1922 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, BERNARD | Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.107 | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Mar. 3,1922 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSON) CARL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.1, p.134. Pet.and Rec.Vol.3,p.96. Pet.and Rec.Vol.3,p.96. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 37,p. 500.Cert.#255568. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Sept. 2,1885 | Mar. 2,1907 Mar. 2,1907 Feb.13,1912 June 5,1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit.(Tattooed on left arm) |
| ANDERSON, CARL AUGUST | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 3,p.195. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Nov.12,1870 | Jan.30,1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CARL AUGUST | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.290. Dec.of Int.Vol.24,p.13. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 10,1871 | Jan. 5,1916 Jan.31,1941 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CARL JOHAN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.122. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 8,1878 | Sept.23,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CARL JOHAN SUSTMANN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.287. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Mar.31,1902 | Apr. 1,1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CARL LINUS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.487. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct.11,1893 | June 23,1925 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) CARL WILLIAM | Pet.and Rec.Vol.6,p.79. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.267. Pet.and Rec.Vol.6,p.79. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 40,p. 535,Cert.#830145. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Apr. 1,1886 | June 12,1914 June 12,1914 Jan. 7,1918 June 5,1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Min.Book 3,p.53. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 3,1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.352. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Oct.20,1856 | Mar.10,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 17,p. 708. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | May 7,1884 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Dec.of Int.Book 3,p.410 | Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | May 25,1861 | Nov. 5,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Min.Book 14,p.308. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Dec.12,1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Min.Book 15,p.334. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | July 9,1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 4,p.407. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept.14,1872 | Jan.27,1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES | Pet.and Rec.Vol.3,p.195 Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.3, p.155. Pet.and Rec.Vol.3,p.195 --Cert.#330557. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 1,1887 | Jan. 5,1909 Jan. 5,1909 July 5,1912 Dec. 4,1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit.(Tatt- oed on left forearm) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ANDERSON, CHARLES A. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 211. Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 21. Min. Book 14, p. 544. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | July 25, 1869 | Dec. 14, 1899 Nov. 17, 1903 Nov. 17, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES (C.) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 4. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book --, p. 99. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | 30 | Nov. 12, 1903 July 9, 1906 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES J. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 80. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 25, p. 41. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 16, 1852 | Nov. 1, 1880 Mar. 12, 1895 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLES W. L. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 40. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 20, 1866 | Oct. 16, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, CHARLIE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 209. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 14, 1869 | Oct. 3, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 256. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 218. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 59 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 59 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 59 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 96. Cert. #1705431. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Sept. 26, 1882 | Apr. 21, 1909 Sept. 12, 1918 Sept. 12, 1918 Oct. 19, 1921 Nov. 9, 1921 Feb. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tattooed on left arm) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSON, ED. (A.) G. (J.) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 188 Min. Book 9, p. 140. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 9, 1849 | Mar. 6, 1882 June 14, 1887 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, EDWARD | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 229. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 28, 1846 | Feb. 28, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, EDWARD | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 17, p. 201. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | May 16, 1883 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, EDWARD | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Oct. 6, 1848 | Oct. 21, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (PEDERSEN) EDWARD (A.) | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 208 | Co. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 22, 1856 | Feb. 27, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, EGBERT LEOPOLD | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 1, 1904 | Feb. 12, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, ELLING GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 439. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 24, 1906 | Mar. 9, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, EMIL | Min. Book 6, p. 105. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | June 23, 1883 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, ERNEST (THEODOR) (THEODER) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 45. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 45. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 73. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 349. | U.S. Dist. Ct. New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 29, 1891 | July 20, 1916 Nov. 16, 1918 Dec. 9, 1918 Feb. 4, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed (Incompetent Witness) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSON, ERNEST (THEODOR) (THEODER) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 45. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411. Cert. #1249537. --Cert. #2631693. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 6, 1920 June 9, 1920 Dec. 6, 1928 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. (New) |
| ANDERSON, ERNEST L. (LAGO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 152 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 152 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 152 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 561, Cert. #437190. | Superior Ct. Cook Co. Ill. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 29, 1872 | Oct. 9, 1908 Feb. 4, 1914 Feb. 12, 1914 June 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDREASSON) ERNST EDWIN (ERNEST) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 338. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 406. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 20 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 20 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 20 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 31 Cert. #2012924. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 5, 1894 | Apr. 19, 1913 Nov. 18, 1920 Nov. 18, 1920 Apr. 17, 1924 May 20, 1924 Dec. 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, EXEL | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 235. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 2, 1865 | Oct. 29, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, FRANK | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 274 | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 19, 1850 | Oct. 6, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, FRANK PLUSO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | Apr. 30, 1904 | Oct. 8, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, FREDERICK | Min. Book 8, p. 463. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 8, 1886 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSON) FRIDOLF WALLENTIN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 88 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 88 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 88 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 262, Cert. #1862021. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E.D. of Va. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 26, 1888 | Mar. 19, 1919 Feb. 7, 1923 Feb. 8, 1923 Feb. 8, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 473. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 32 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 32 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 557. Cert. #1507642. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 10, 1872 | Nov. 6, 1915 Nov. 15, 1916 Apr. 23, 1920 July 2, 1920 Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) GEORGE BRUNO AMANDUS (GEORG) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 43. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 41. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 170. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 53, Cert. #3853944. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Sept. 26, 1901 | Apr. 12, 1933 Apr. 12, 1933 Apr. 4, 1933 Apr. 23, 1935 Dec. 23, 1935 Dec. 23, 1935 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, GUSTAF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 4, 1882 | Nov. 1, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, GUSTAF (GUSTOF) ARNOLD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 327. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 27. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 19, 1900 | June 18, 1929 June 18, 1929 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSON, GUSTAF (GUSTOF) ARNOLD | Pet.Vol.21,p.27. Pet.Vol.21,p.27. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.52,p.108 Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 15, Cert.#3538749. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 4,1932 Nov.18,1932 Apr. 7,1933 Apr. 7,1933 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, GUSTAF FRED | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.212. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | 23 | Oct.14,1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSAN) GUSTAF (G.) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.13,p.10. Pet.and Rec.Vol.13,p.10. Pet.and Rec.Vol.13,p.10. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.94. Cert.#1705402. | Supreme Ct,Kings Co.Brooklyn,N.Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 8,1894 | Apr. 8,1916 -- Feb. 8,1922 Feb. 8,1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, GUSTAVUS GIDEON | Pet.and Rec.Vol.13,p.40. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 10,p.234. Pet.and Rec.Vol.13,p.40. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p. 231.Cert.#1705526. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 3,1873 | Sept.21,1918 Sept.21,1918 Apr. 5,1922 Dec. 7,1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, H. EMIL | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p. 191. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec.18,1867 | May 8,1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, HANS | Min.Book 13,p.497. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Sept.19,1899 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, HILDA MARIA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.2, p.231. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 31,1877 | Apr.22,1908 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS. | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSON, J. P. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 21, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Nov. 2, 1888 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JACOB | Min. Book 14, p. 329. | Co. Ct. | Norway | -- | Feb. 27, 1903 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JENS PETER | Min. Book 5, p. 202. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | -- | Aug. 24, 1882 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JOHAN OLE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 12 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 12 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 94 Cert. #1705404. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 2, 1878 | Jan. 5, 1922 Feb. 8, 1922 Feb. 8, 1922 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JOHAN VICTOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 149. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 14, 1876 | Dec. 10, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHANN | Dist. Ct. Min. 11, p. 341. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Mar. 31, 1874- Apr. 1, 1875 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 194. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | Sept. 24, 1845 | Feb. 22, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 81. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 4, 1872 | Oct. 24, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 73. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | July 25, 1839 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 657. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | June 7, 1881 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 30. Min. Book 11, p. 460. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 25, 1860 | Nov. 1, 1886 Nov. 4, 1893 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 255. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 41 | Apr. 16, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 400 . Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 17. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 17. -- Cert. #346619. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 2, 1872 | Jan. 24, 1911 Jan. 24, 1911 Jan. 30, 1913 June 9, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 230. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 230. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 340. Cert. #787889. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Nov. 2, 1870 | Oct. 27, 1913 Oct. 27, 1913 Apr. 25, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tattooed on right arm) |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 99. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 11, 1849 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book #5, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | 23 | Apr. 16, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (HANSEN) JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 230 | Co. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 30, 1850 | Mar. 5, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN AUGUST | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 34 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 34. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 34 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 221, Cert. #1705502. | U. S. Dist. Ct. Boston, Mass. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 26, 1888 | Sept. 19, 1919 Nov. 2, 1922 Nov. 8, 1922 Nov. 8, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSON, JOHN F. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 15. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Jan. 19, 1874 | Aug. 31, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN JULIUS | Rec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 400. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 23, 1891 | July 21, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN KARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 270. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Dec. 12, 1886 | Dec. 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, JOHN (J.) P. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 210. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 24, 1851 | Oct. 16, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, KARL ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 306. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 12, 1892 | Mar. 26, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, KARL ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 219. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 25, 1863 | Jan. 9, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (PERSON) (PEARSON) (ANDREASSON) KARL ARTHUR (KARL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 239. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 55. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 55. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 55. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 116; Cert. #2747161. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 26, 1902 | Jan. 21, 1921 Jan. 21, 1921 June 28, 1927 Aug. 16, 1927 Dec. 7, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSON) KARL AXEL (ACHEL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 313. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 21. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 21. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 21. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 88 Cert. #1705379. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 28, 1888 | Apr. 7, 1919 Apr. 7, 1919 Aug. 17, 1921 Aug. 26, 1921 Dec. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ANDERSON, KNUT MAURITZ | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 147 Cert. #1705467. - <i>Last citizenship - See Letter dated 1-8-64 attached to Naturalization Petition - Vol. 13 - page 74.</i> | U.S. Dist. E.D. Tacoma, Wash. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 29, 1893 | July 8, 1916 Mar. 16, 1922 June 7, 1922 June 7, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, MADS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 17, p. 336. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | -- | Oct. 13, 1883 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, MARTIN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 145. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book #1, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | May 15, 1862 | Mar. 1, 1884 Apr. 9, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |
| ANDERSON, MARTIN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 66. Min. Book 13, p. 338. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 31, 1875 | Oct. 21, 1896 Oct. 21, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, MARTIN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 35, p. 5. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Apr. 9, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, MARTIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 214. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 11, 1882 | Apr. 26, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, MATHIAS | Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. | Norway | -- | Aug. 2, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, N. J. | Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Nov. 17, 1888 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, NEILS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 308. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | May 13, 1858 | May 28, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

~~Galveston~~

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ANDERSON, NIELS | Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, NIELS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 139. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 25, 1887 | Jan. 31, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSSON) NILS ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 132. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | June 30, 1891 | Mar. 23, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, OISTEN EMANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 475. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 22, 1874 | May 25, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, OLAF A. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 28, p. 643. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | Nov. 2, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, OLAF (OLOF) BERNHARD | Pot. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 32. Pot. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 32. Pot. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 32. -- | U.S. Dist. E.D. Charleston, S.C. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden - England | Feb. 18, 1882 | Mar. 30, 1918 Mar. 1, 1922 Mar. 3, 1922 Mar. 3, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) OLDA | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 199. Min. Book 11, p. 74. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 23, 1864 | Oct. 9, 1888 May 13, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, OLE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 12 | Quarter Sessions Ct. Phila. Pa. | Sweden | Feb. 2, 1878 | Apr. 11, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, OSCAR FRITIOF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 264. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 25, 1883 | July 19, 1907 June 21, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

~~Galveston~~

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ANDERSON, OSCAR WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 134. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 13, 1887 | June 29, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, OSKAR RENHOLT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 165. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | July 16, 1888 | June 3, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, OTTO | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 328 Min. Book 10, p. 322. | Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Jan. 8, 1860 | June 3, 1887 Nov. 14, 1890 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, PER EDMUND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 453. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 3, 1894 | Nov. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, PETER | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 66. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Feb. 9, 1849 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, PITT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherlands | Dec. 23, 1896 | Sept. 25, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, (KIRPPU) (KIRPPU) REINHOLD (RHEINHOLD) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 89. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 214. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 89. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 89. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 53. Cert. #879829. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | June 10, 1885 | Apr. 22, 1914 Apr. 22, 1914 Dec. 7, 1917 Jan. 21, 1918 Dec. 4, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, RICHARD | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 22, p. 503. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | Nov. 12, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ANDERSON, ROLAND | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 28,p. 267. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | July 6,1899 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, S. CHRISTIAN | Dec.of Int.Book X-1,p.31 | Crim.Dist.Ct. | Norway - Sweden | June 7,1846 | Nov.17,1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, SELMA (Nee SEVERINA SWANSON) | Dec.of Int.Vol.17,p.42. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan.14,1872 | Aug.29,1930 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, SVANTE GEORGE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.313. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 22,1883 | Sept.21,1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, THURE TNGEL WALDEMA (WALLDEMA) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.11 p.224. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 9,1887 | Aug.31,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, TOM J. (THOMAS) (JAMES) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.2,p.50. Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p.6. Pet.and Rec.Vol.2,p.50. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 37,p. 164,Cert.#173653. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 8,1864 | Apr. 7,1896 Apr. 7,1896 Apr.15,1910 Oct. 7,1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, VICTOR | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.167. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar.23,1863 | Feb.28,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, VICTOR | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p.4 136. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | May 16,1871 | May 22,1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, W. E. | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.89. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar.26,1851 | Nov. 1,1880 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ANDERSON, WALFRID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 172. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 30, 1883 | Mar. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSON, WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 102. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 553. | Crim. Dist. Ct. Crim. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | May 23, 1843 | Nov. 18, 1873 Mar. 3, 1881 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, (ANDERSEN) WILLIAM | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 159. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 159. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 314. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S.D. Alabama, Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Jan. 13, 1887 | June 4, 1908 Mar. 4, 1914 June 8, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSON, WILLIAM EMIL | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 4. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 28, 1857 | Feb. 7, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, ERIK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 487. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 23, 1895 | Dec. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, (ANDERSON) ALE LIGUND (SIGURD) (SIGRID) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 334. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 40. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 40. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 40. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 172, Cert. #2235223. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 19, 1888 | Nov. 4, 1920 Nov. 4, 1920 Oct. 22, 1925 Dec. 8, 1925 Dec. 9, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSSON, ARVID HARRY FERDINAND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 370. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 5, 1894 | May 14, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ANDERSSON, CARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 46. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 11, 1893 | Mar. 24, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, CHARLES AXEL KNUT EUGENE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 413. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 29, 1892 | Nov. 24, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, (ANDERSON) ERNST RUDOLF | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 69. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 556, Cert. #1507690. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E.D. P. Pa. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 11, 1889 | Oct. 26, 1916 Apr. 16, 1921 Apr. 16, 1921 Apr. 16, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSSON, GORAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 12, 1897 | Mar. 4, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, GUSTAV ADOLF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 335. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 22, 1873 | Aug. 15, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, (ANDERSSAN) (ANDERSON) JOHAN WALFRED (WALFRID) (JOHN A.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 41. Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 415. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 41. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 41. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 33, p. 371, Cert. #528429. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 12, 1886 | -- July 18, 1912 July 18, 1912 Aug. 2, 1915 Dec. 8, 1915 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDERSSON, KARL AXEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 195. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 17, 1888 | Jan. 9, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDERSSON, KARL WIKTOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 404. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 11, 1899 | Feb. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANDERT, CHARLES G. | Min. Book 13, p. 233. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | May 3, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDI, MAADY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 144. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Mar. 15, 1895 | Apr. 3, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDIASHEVICH, (ANDRIACEVICH) KRISTO (KRSTO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 461, Cert. #437173. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Aug. 15, 1886 | Nov. 4, 1908 Nov. 4, 1908 -- July 9, 1913 Feb. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDIE, H. | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book- p. 156. Min. Book 15, p. 411. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | France | -- | Sept. 22, 1906 Sept. 22, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRADA, CARLOS AGNES | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | Philippines | Nov. 4, 1901 | Aug. 31, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRADE, ANTONIO VILA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 293. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 30, 1876 | July 22, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRAE, JOHANNES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 163. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 23, 1887 | Feb. 12, 1910 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right forearm) |
| ANDRAS, BALOG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 340. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Jan. 14, 1879 | Aug. 29, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANDRE, C. F. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 417. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Feb. 14, 1857 | May 25, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREADIS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Feb. 4, 1880 | Aug. 31, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on left eye) |
| ANDREASJEN, (ANDERSON) ARTHUR | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 32. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 41, p. 499. Cert. #787878. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 26, 1890 | July 10, 1913 Sept. 25, 1917 Oct. 9, 1917 Oct. 25, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDREASON, (ANDREASSON) ERIK WALDEMAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 172. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 27, 1899 | Apr. 27, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREASON, HAM J. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 117. | Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | July 6, 1833 | Feb. 28, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREASON, (ANDREASSON) JOHAN LUDWIG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 154. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 5, 1895 | Mar. 29, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREASSEN, BIRNT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 25, 1893 | Jan. 5, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREASSEN, GABRIEL JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 424. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 3, 1889 | Feb. 6, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREASSON, (ANDERSON) ERNST EDWIN (ERNEST) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 398. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 5, 1894 | Apr. 19, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANDREASSON, (ANDERSON) ERNST EDWIN (ERNEST) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 406. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 20. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 20. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 20. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 31, Cert. #2012924. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 18, 1920 Nov. 18, 1920 Apr. 17, 1924 May 20, 1924 Dec. 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDREASSON, (ANDERSON) (PERSON) (PEARSON) KARL ARTHUR (KARL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 239. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 55. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 55. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 55. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 116, Cert. #2747161. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 26, 1902 | Jan. 21, 1921 Jan. 21, 1921 June 28, 1927 Aug. 16, 1927 Dec. 7, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRECHAKOS, SPEROS | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 462. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 67. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 64. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 12, 1881 | Sept. 20, 1912 Sept. 20, 1912 Nov. 6, 1915 Feb. 10, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDREI, GEORGE (GENG) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 290. | Co. Ct. | France | July 22, 1867 | Oct. 28, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREI, KUCKE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 3, 1886 | Jan. 11, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREN, ANDERS WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 387. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 3, 1897 | May 26, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANDREOTTI, (ANDRETTI) AURELIO (ORELIO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 177. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 177. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 177. Dist. Ct. Vol. 41, p. 526. Cert. #890114. | Superior Ct. San Francisco Co. Calif Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 9, 1879 | Aug. 18, 1910 Jan. 4, 1917 Jan. 24, 1917 Dec. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRESEN, CHARLES MARCUS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 79. --Cert. #36935. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 16, 1882 | July 20, 1908 Nov. 10, 1908 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRESEN, HJALMAR | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 263. Cert. #173674. | Supreme Ct. 1st. Jud. Dist. Ct. New York, N.Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 3, 1880 | Dec. 6, 1904 Oct. 29, 1910 Feb. 7, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRESEN, NICHOLAS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 30, 1846 | Oct. 30, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRESEN, OTTO ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 369. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 9, 1884 | June 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREW, GEORGE A. | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 41. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 10, 1854 | Oct. 13, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREW, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 20. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Aug. 10, 1856 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREW, MANUEL | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 229 | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Greece | May 5, 1831 | Mar. 5, 1877 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDREWS, HENRY | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 60. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 17, 1840 | Oct. 30, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ANDREWS, NORMAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 194. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 10, 1903 | Jan. 17, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRIACEVICH, (ANDIASHEVICH) KRSTO (KRISTO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 461, Cert. #437173. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Aug. 15, 1886 | Nov. 4, 1908 -- July 9, 1913 Feb. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRIASCVICH, STEVE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Jan. 4, 1880 | Nov. 9, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRICH, MILAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 206. | Dist. Ct. | Servia | Nov. 11, 1887 | Jan. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRICH, STEVE M. (MARKOV) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 185. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 15. --Cert. #145504. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 9, 1886 | July 21, 1905 July 21, 1905 Dec. 28, 1909 Apr. 4, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRICH, SYLVIA SOPHIA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 226. | Dist. Ct. | Serbia | Apr. 10, 1898 | Jan. 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRICH, (ANDRIC) TRIPO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 243. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 84. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 84. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 84. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 101, Cert. #779943. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 31, 1888 | Jan. 18, 1913 Jan. 18, 1913 Dec. 20, 1917 Jan. 9, 1918 Feb. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| ANDRIJASEVICH, MILIVOJ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 164. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Aug. 17, 1895 | Apr. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRIJASEVICH, SPASO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 128. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | May 19, 1886 | Dec. 9, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Mole on chin) |
| ANDRIJASEVICH, TRIPKO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 77. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Feb. 16, 1890 | Nov. 18, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRIJASHEVICH, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 461. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Apr. 16, 1893 | Jan. 12, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDRIOPULOS, (ANDRO) (ANTRINOPOULOS) (ANDROS) DEMOS (DEMETRIOS) JAMES | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 25, 1896 | Sept. 6, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 2, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 51. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 2, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 5, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 5, 1937 | Interrogatories in Depositions of Witnesses. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 12, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 101, Cert. #4279772. | Dist. Ct. | June 12, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. | | | |
| ANDRO, FERDICH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 28, 1900 | May 31, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|--|
| ANDRONIS, NICHOLAS (NICOLAOS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 92. | Dist. Ct. | Greece - Turkey | Jan. 23, 1891 - -or- Jan. 29, 1891 | Mar. 26, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 92. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 92. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 537, Cert. #879809. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 4, 1918 Jan. 25, 1918 June 6, 1918 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANDRYASHEVICH, MILAN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 148. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Nov. 9, 1889 | Nov. 11, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDSTRON, (NORDSTROM) ANDERS (ANDREWS) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 224. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 21, 1860 | Oct. 18, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANDY, STEVEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 252. | Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 8, 1905 | Nov. 13, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANER, JOSEF (JOSEPH) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 184. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 42 | July 11, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANFOSSI, J. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 21, 1861 | May 1, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGEL, ANACLETO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 86. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | July 13, 1900 | Feb. 5, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGELETTI, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 470. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 5, 1882 | May 12, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGELIDES, JOHN ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 448. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 21, 1880 | Feb. 15, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ANGELL, HENRY P. | Dec. of Int. Book X-2, p. 8. Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 45. | Crim. Dist. Ct. Crim. Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 2, 1828 | Apr. 7, 1879 May 14, 1879 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANGELO, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 326. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 127. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 296. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | June 3, 1887 | Mar. 31, 1913 June 20, 1916 Dec. 7, 1916 Aug. 11, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Incompetent Wit- ness) Dec. of Int. |
| ANGELO, MARNCINI (MANCINI) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 421. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 22, 1885 | Nov. 29, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGELOLOUKAS, (ANGELOLUKAS) JOHN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 18. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | June 9, 1895 | Sept. 19, 1932 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGER, FRANCOIS | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book --, p. 14. Min. Book 16, p. 6. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | France | -- | Nov. 5, 1904 Nov. 5, 1904 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANGER, FRED | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 265. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 24, _____ | May 11, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGLADES, BERTRAM | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 401. | Dist. Ct. | France | June 25, 1841 | Nov. 3, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGOS, LERGIO DOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Sept. 9, 1892 | Dec. 23, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| ANGSS, (AUGUST) ARNOLD | Cit.Papers,Book A,p.52. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | Mar. 3,1851 | Sept.16,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGUS, ALEXANDER FRANCIS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.274. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | June 4,1896 | Sept.17,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGUS, G. W. | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.274. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 3,1874 | May 21,1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANGUS, L. | Cit.Papers Book A,p.142. | Co. Ct. | France | June 21,1848 | Oct.21,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANIZAH, FRANCOIS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.10 p.284. | Dist. Ct. | France | Sept.19,1849 | Jan.21,1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANIZAN, FRANK | Cit.Papers,Book A,p.156. | Co. Ct. | France | Sept. 9,1849 | Oct.25,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANIZAN, PIERRE | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.244. | Co. Ct. | France | Dec. 5,1842 | Oct.29,1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANJOS, (DE AUJOS) (DOS ANJOS) (DE AUGOS) (DE ANJOS)JOHN (JOSE) (JOAO) | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.30,p. 33. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.30,p. 33. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.30,p. 33. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.30,p. 33. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.30,p. 33. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.30,p. 33. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 166, Cert.#4448747. | Dist. Ct. U.S.Dist.Ct. Baltimore,Md. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Feb.18,1894 | Mar.17,1936 Sept. 3,1936 May 26,1939 May 26,1939 May 26,1939 May 26,1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Exam. Aff.in support of Pet.based on Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| ANKER, FRITZ LOUIS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 73. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 17, 1914 | Oct. 1, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANNIS, JOHN | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 163. | Co. Ct. | England | Dec. 25, _____ | Oct. 29, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANOMSEN, (ANONSEN) (ANOUSEN) E. E. (EDWIN) (EMIL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 1. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 76, Cert. #346612. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 30, 1886 | July 6, 1909 July 6, 1909 Sept. 12, 1912 Sept. 23, 1912 Feb. 25, 1913 June 5, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. (Scar between thumb and 1st. finger left hand) |
| ANONAT, ENRIQUE PERALTA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 274. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | May 24, 1905 | Jan. 25, 1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANONSEN, (ANOMSEN) (ANOUSEN) EDWIN (E. E.) EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 1. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 76, Cert. #346612. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 30, 1886 | July 6, 1909 July 6, 1909 Sept. 12, 1912 Sept. 23, 1912 Feb. 25, 1913 June 5, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. (Scar between thumb and 1st. finger left hand) |
| ANOTO, (AMATO) ERNESTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 4, 1892 | Apr. 30, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| ANOUSEN, (ANOMSEN) (ANONSEN) EDWIN EMIL (E.E.) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 30, 1886 | July 6, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 6, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 12, 1912 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 23, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 25, 1913 | Witness Aff. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 76, Cert. #346612. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 5, 1913 | Grant. of Cit. (Scar between thumb and 1st. finger left hand) |
| ANSALDO, ARCANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 438. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 6, 1887 | Jan. 5, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANSCHKAN, KAREL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 23, 1878 | Sept. 1, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANSELMINI, GEORGE | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 171. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Sept. __, 1855 | Oct. 29, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANSELMO, (CALO) GIUSEPPA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 26, 1912 | May 9, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 25, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| ANSONS, ROBERT | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 18, 1838 | Mar. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTICEVICH, PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 10, 1880 | Sept. 19, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on right wrist) |
| ANTICHEVICH, JOHN | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book --, p. 82. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Jan. 31, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Min. Book 15, p. 259. | Co. Ct. | | | Jan. 31, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ANTICHEVICH, (ANTICEVIC) MATT (MATO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 217. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 117, Cert. #779932. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 29, 1892 | Oct. 23, 1915 Oct. 23, 1915 Dec. 19, 1917 Jan. 3, 1918 Feb. 6, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTICIC, ANTON MATTE | Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTIZZA, ANTONIO | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 229. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 18, 1834 | May 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTON, ANDRES (ANDERS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 233. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 15, 1876 | Nov. 6, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTON, (MARTINEZ) FELIPE (FELIPE ANTON) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 23. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 511. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List #77, Cert. #4074747. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. S.D. New York. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 12, 1891 | Aug. 15, 1932 Sept. 27, 1932 Oct. 9, 1936 Oct. 9, 1936 Oct. 9, 1936 Oct. 9, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Aff. in support of Pet. for Cit. based on Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTON, PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 307. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | ___, 1887 | July 19, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------|--|---|
| ANTONE, EMANUEL | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 16. Min. Book 6, p. 489. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Portugal | Oct. __, 1846 | Aug. 30, 1880 Feb. 18, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTONE, PETER | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 99. | Dist. Ct. | Brazil | Sept. 19, 1864 | Aug. 4, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONESON, NICOLAIE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 479. | Dist. Ct. | Romania | Feb. 15, 1892 | Dec. 13, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONEY, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 114. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - West Africa- Great - Britain | Sept. 9, 1899 | May 6, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONI, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 127. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Feb. 5, 1883 | Nov. 6, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on right forearm) |
| ANTONI, NICOLA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 74. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 20, 1875 | Feb. 4, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONI, (ANTONIO) PETTE (PETER) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 113. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 24 | Nov. 14, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONINI, (ANTONONINI) ADRIANO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 181. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 66. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 66. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 530. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 7, 1893 | Mar. 16, 1914 Mar. 16, 1914 Oct. 8, 1920 Feb. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied. (Claimed draft exemption as an Alien) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ANTONINI, DANTE (DANTI) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 329. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 84. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 84. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 84. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 172; Cert. #223521. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 14, 1895 | June 11, 1919 June 11, 1919 June 21, 1923 Jan. 31, 1924 Dec. 9, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTONINI, GENESIO (GNESSO) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 245. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 33. -- Cert. #15244. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 23, 1869 | Feb. 15, 1902 June 27, 1907 Oct. 24, 1907 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTONINI, GIOVANNI ANDRIANO (GIOVANNE) (ADRIANO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 369. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 94. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 94. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 568; Cert. #2270211. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 7, 1893 | May 14, 1924 May 14, 1924 July 21, 1926 Dec. 8, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTONINI, STEPHEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 270. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 19, 1863 | July 23, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Thumb off left hand) |
| ANTONINO, SALVATO | Rec. of Dec. Book E, p. 130. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 30 | Jan. 14, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONIO, ALBONETTI | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 300. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Mar. 18, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTONIO, ANDREW | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 215. Min. Book 6, p. 6. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Greece | Aug. 26, 1836 | Nov. 4, 1878 May 22, 1883 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| ANTONIO, BARCO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 276. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 3, 1877 | Sept. 13, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONIO, CARBINI | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 229. | Co. Ct. | Austria | July 6, 1863 | Oct. 19, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONIO, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 469. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Dec. 25, 1893 | Nov. 4, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONIO, PETER | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 206. | Co. Ct. | Brazil | Sept. 19, 1859 | Mar. 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONOFF, ALECK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 163. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 17, 1879 | Feb. 18, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONSEN, ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 354. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 4, 1895 | Nov. 5, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONSEN, ALFRED ALAGNUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 91. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 4, 1895 | Dec. 8, 1926 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANTONSEN, KARL JOHAN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 27. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 27. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 27. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 120, Cert. #779989. | U.S. Dist. Ct. N.D. Calif. San Francisco Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 7, 1883 | Apr. 15, 1912 Apr. 15, 1918 May 15, 1918 Feb. 6, 1919 | Dec. of Int.. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTONY, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 266. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July 22, 1851 | Aug. 11, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ANTOSEWICH, STANISLAW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 215. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Jan. 30, 1820 | Mar. 12, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on forehead) |
| ANTRINOPOULOS, (ANDROS) (ANDRIOPULOS) (ANDRO) DEMOS (DEMETRIOS) JAMES | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 51. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 18. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 82. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 101, Cert. #4279772. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 25, 1896 | Sept. 6, 1934 Oct. 2, 1934 Oct. 2, 1934 Oct. 5, 1936 Apr. 5, 1937 June 12, 1937 June 12, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Interrogatories in Depositions of Witnesses. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ANTUNA, FERNANDO ALBERTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 81. | Dist. Ct. | Argentina | July 10, 1898 | Feb. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANYS, (KOMASANZO) MILLO TOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 105 | Co. Ct. | France | Sept. 23, 1857 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ANZELMO, (ANZELOMO) GILORAMO (GIROLAMO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 308. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 10, 1882 | July 20, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| APARENOVICH, STEFAN | Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Aug. 2, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| APEL, RICHARD | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 142. Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 59. Min. Book 14, p. 617. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | June 29, 1864 | Dec. 10, 1892 Mar. 4, 1904 Mar. 4, 1904 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| APIRO, (SPIREO) PHILIP | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 277. | Co. Ct. | Russia | July __, 1866 | May 27, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| APOSTOLAKAS, (APOSTOLAKOS) DEMETRIOS | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 160. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Apr. 15, 1876 | May 18, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| APOSTOLEDEI, (APOSTOLIDES) CLEON | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 111. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 55. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 55. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 194, Cert. # 73658. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Oct. 10, 1874 | Nov. 9, 1904 Nov. 9, 1904 Apr. 27, 1910 Nov. 10, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| APOSTOLOPOULOS, (APOSTOL) GEORGIOS (GEORGE) (SPIROS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 29. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 29. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 584, Cert. # 2012938. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S.D. Tex. Houston. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 26, 1897 | Apr. 17, 1922 May 12, 1924 May 27, 1924 Dec. 4, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| APOSTOLOPOULOS, (LARGS) (LIAROKOSA) (LIARKOSTAS) (LARKOSTAS) GEORGIOS (GEORGE) (ALPHA) (A.) ATHA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 44. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 44. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 44. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 534, Cert. # 731326. | Dist. Ct. Hennepen Co. Minn. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 20, 1891 | Aug. 2, 1912 June 30, 1915 Aug. 4, 1915 June 7, 1916 June 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| APOSTOLOS, MIHAIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 1, 1890 | Aug. 6, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| APPEL, C. | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 70. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 13, 1855 | Sept. 28, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| APPEL, FREDRICH WM. | Cit.Papers Book A,p.88. | Co. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | July 22,1843 | Sept.30,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| APPEL, H. | Cit.Papers,Book A,p.68. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct.15,1842 | Sept.28,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| APPELGREN, EDWARD | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.219. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec.31,1866 | Oct.16,1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| APPELMAN, CHARLES | Dist.Ct.Mir.Book 26,p. 174. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct.12,1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| APPLE, (OPPELL) AUGUST | Dec.of Int.Book 3,p.163. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Apr. 8,1837 | Oct.14,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| APPLE, M. | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.284. | Co. Ct. | Russia | May 10,1864 | Feb.20,1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| APPLEBE, EDWARD WHATELEY | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.468. | Dist. Ct. | Wales - Great - Britain | Feb.22,1886 | Sept.20,1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| APRAMSON, APRAHAM | Cit.Papers Book C,p.81. | Co. Ct. | Russia | ___,1848 | Nov. 4,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| AQUEROS, (AGUEROS) SABINO | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 64. | U.S.Dist.Ct.N/D. San Francisco, Calif. | Mexico | Dec.30,1896 | Nov.23,1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27, p.64. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov.23,1933 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 64. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 2,1937 | Aff. showing Sea Service. |
| | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 64. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 2,1937 | Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| AQUEROS, (AGUEROS) SABINO | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 111, Cert. #4441801. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 2, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARADY, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Nov. 12, 1890 | Apr. 7, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARALFO, A. | Min. Book 14, p. 297. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Oct. 27, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARALLA, JOSE ROMULO (ROMALO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 359. | Dist. Ct. | Chile | Nov. 11, 1881 | Aug. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARANA, FRANCISCO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 290. | Dist. Ct. | Colombia - S. America. | Dec. 24, 1896 | Jan. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARAPOUDIS, JOHN GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 107. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 31, 1900 | Mar. 15, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARBOLEDA, VALERIO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 43. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Jan. 25, 1896 | Sept. 20, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARBOLEDA, (ARBOLEDO) VALERIO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Feb. 10, 1910 | Aug. 24, 1936 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 24, 1936 | Aff. in support of Pet. based on Naval Service. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 24, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 475. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 8, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1 List 96, | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 8, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| ARCANGELO, SATEGNA | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 305. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 24, 1853 | May 26, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARCHER, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 416. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 18, 1894 | Oct. 15, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARCHER, JOHN D. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 35. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. 12, 1837 | Oct. 15, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARCHER, JOHN H. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 6, p. 550 | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | July 7, 1869 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARCONTI, LUCAS | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 194. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 206 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 206. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 206. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 533. Cert. #830132. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Oct. 18, 1877 | Jan. 9, 1912 Jan. 9, 1912 Feb. 21, 1917 Mar. 17, 1917 June 5, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARDERMAB, MARTIN | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 173. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. __, 1811 | Oct. 29, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARDISSON, JACQUES | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 101. | Dist. Ct. | France | 35 | Oct. 20, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| AREDRGA y ABELLOS (ABELLOS y AREDRGA) ALEJO CAYETANO de | Min. Book 11, p. 375. | Co. Ct. | Spain | -- | June 27, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARENAS, JUAN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 14. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | June 24, 1898 | Feb. 6, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARENES, (ARRENINS) THOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 21. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 24, 1850 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ARENT, HALGER (HOLGER) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 37. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 75. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 75. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 194; Cert. #173660. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 23, 1883 | Nov. 6, 1905 Nov. 6, 1905 July 18, 1910 Nov. 10, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARGAVES, (ARGARES) (1) CONSTANTINOS DEMETRIOU | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 250. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Jan. 15, 1884 | Feb. 28, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARIAS, ERNEST | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 161. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | 24 | Feb. 26, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARICO, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 10. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 8, 1885 | Aug. 1, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARINA, ANTONE | Min. Book 14, p. 281. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Sept. 19, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARIRIELLO, (ARIRELLO) JULIO (JULIUS) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 77. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 11, 1858 | Oct. 15, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARIS, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 273. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 23, 1893 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARISTIDES, APOSTOLOS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 91. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 347. Cert. #1166431. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Sept. 1, 1890 | Dec. 4, 1919 Dec. 4, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Served overseas in U.S. Army Honorably Discharged) |
| ARMANDO, C. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 30 | Nov. 6, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARMEJE, (AMIJO) CARLOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 420. | Dist. Ct. | Chile | May 15, 1895 | Nov. 29, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ARMENAKI, TIRASSO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 148. | Co. Ct. | Romania | 25 | Mar. 2, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARMENGOL, ANTONIO FELIP | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 338. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 22, 1888 | Aug. 16, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARMSTRONG, CHARLES FRED | Min. Book 3, p. 455. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Feb. 13, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARMSTRONG, CHAS. N. F. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 134. | Dist. Ct. | England | 38 | Mar. 31, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARMSTRONG, GUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 143. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 46. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 100. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 46. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 602, Cert. #4279782. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 4, 1861 | May 31, 1918 Jan. 30, 1935 Jan. 30, 1935 Feb. 2, 1937 June 12, 1937 June 12, 1937 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARMSTRONG, JAMES STEELE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 276. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 200. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 25, 1872 | Feb. 3, 1913 Jan. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ARMUS, JOE | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 21, p. 631. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | -- | June 21, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNADA, (ARNEDE) (ARNADE) OJELLE (GIELLE) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 62. | Co. Ct. | France | ___, 1848 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ARNEDE, (ARNADE) (ARNADA) GIELLE (OJEALLE) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 62. | Co. Ct. | France | ___, 1848 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARNEMANN, JULIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 281. | Dist. Ct. | Netherlands | Sept. 17, 1892 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARNESEN, ADOLF ARNE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 461. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 13, 1884 | Oct. 14, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARNESEN, EINAR | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 38. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 418. Cert. #346350. | U.S. Cir. Ct. So. Dist. of N.Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 25, 1880 | Apr. 18, 1906 Apr. 15, 1913 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNESEN, (ARNSEN) MARTIN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 32. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 335. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 54. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 48, p. 23. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 32. -- Cert. #1637921. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 26, 1884 | Oct. 1, 1917 Oct. 19, 1917 Mar. 8, 1921 Mar. 22, 1921 Oct. 3, 1921 Oct. 3, 1921 Oct. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Sub- sequent Pet. filed under Seaman's Act.) Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNESON, JOHN ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 141. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 50. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 50. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 50. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 75. Cert. #2012948. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 21, 1879 | May 31, 1918 May 31, 1918 June 9, 1924 Aug. 28, 1924 Feb. 4, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| ARNEST, PETER | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 292. | Co. Ct. | Turkey | Apr. __, 1866 | Aug. 30, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARNHEIM, EDWARD | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 11, p. 365 | Dist. Ct. | Russia | -- | Apr. 13, 1875 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNIAS, J. A. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 148. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | July 4, 1854 | Mar. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARNOLD, MIKE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 353. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 63. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 63. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 120, Cert. #779923. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | Oct. 24, 1865 | Feb. 24, 1916 Feb. 24, 1916 Oct. 7, 1918 Feb. 6, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNOLD, WILLIAM (Wm.) | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book (?), p. 164. Min. Book 15, p. 415. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Sept. 22, 1906 Sept. 22, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNSEN, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 224. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 189. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 189. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 87 Cert. #437213. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 26, 1878 | Mar. 27, 1908 Mar. 27, 1908 July 28, 1914 Dec. 9, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tatt- oed on right hand and right arm) |
| ARNSEN, (ARNESEN) MARTIN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 32. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 335. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 54. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 26, 1884 | Oct. 1, 1917 Oct. 19, 1917 Mar. 8, 1921 Mar. 22, 1921 Oct. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Sub- sequent Pet. filed under Seaman's Act.) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| ARNSEN, (ARNESEN) MARTIN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 32. --Cart. #1637921. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 3, 1921 Oct. 3, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNSTEIN, DAVID | Min. Book 13, p. 338. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 20, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARNSTEN, (ARNTSEN) EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 276. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 9, 1883 | July 30, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on left hand.) |
| ARNTSEN, (ARNSTEN) EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 276. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 9, 1883 | July 30, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on left hand.) |
| ARNVIG, RASMUS CHRISTIAN LARSEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | June 14, 1880 | May 9, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| AROCHA, ZENAIDA | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 559. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ARONOW, ZOLMON | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 434. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 15, 1884 | Aug. 20, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARONSON, ARVID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 280. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 23, 1880 | Jan. 20, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| AROUSELL, EDWIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 114. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 23, 1893 | Jan. 17, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARPAS, (ARPA) FRANK (FRANZ) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 288. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 80. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 80. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Hungary - Austria | Oct. 9, 1874 | Jan. 29, 1919 Jan. 29, 1919 May 16, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| ARPAS, (ARPA) FRANK (FRANZ) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 80. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 48, p. 94 Cert. #1705393. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | June 4, 1921 Feb. 8, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARRACHE y EGUIA (EGUIA y ARRACHE) JUAN (JOHN) (JOSE) (JOE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 15. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 173, Cert. #4703410. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E.D. Tex. Beaumont. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Oct. 28, 1894 | Sept. 10, 1937 Aug. 25, 1937 Sept. 26, 1939 Sept. 26, 1939 Sept. 26, 1939 Sept. 26, 1939 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARRADAZA, TIRSO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 66. Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 75. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Sept. 26, 1900 | Apr. 26, 1926 June 8, 1935 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ARRENINS, (ARENES) THOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 21. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 24, 1850 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARRIGO, (ARRIGE) MATTEO (MIKE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 439. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 88. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 88. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 88. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 11. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 50, p. 479, Cert. #3537992. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 7, 1877 | Dec. 22, 1924 Dec. 22, 1924 Sept. 30, 1931 Mar. 15, 1932 Mar. 15, 1932 Mar. 15, 1932 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| ARTERO, ALEX | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.367. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar.10,1892 | Sept.23,1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARTHUR, HENRY | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.348. | Co. Ct. | England | Apr.19,1861 | Oct.20,1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARTHUR, RAMAZOTTE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.21. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 15,1898 | Dec.28,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARVANITAKIS, SOTIRIOS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.58. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Aug. 6,1892 | Apr. 3,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARVANITES, (ARVANITAS) NICOLAS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.2, p.272. Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.19. Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.19. Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.19. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 39,p. 79,Cert.#330635. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Aug.14,1884 | June 23,1908 June 23,1908 Dec.16,1912 Feb. 1,1913 June 5,1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit.(Tatt- oed on right arm and on left hand) |
| ARVESEN, ALEXANDER (ALEXSANDER) GEORGE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.429. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.214. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.214. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.214. --Cert.#787877. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 2,1887 | Dec.12,1914 Dec.12,1914 -- Mar.26,1917 Oct. 9,1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARVIDSON, CHARLES A. | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.189. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 3,1840 | Oct. 1,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ARVIDSON, JOHN LAWRENCE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.13 p.372. | Dist. Ct. | England | July 19,1886 | Sept. 1,1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| ARVIDSSON, OSCAR JULIUS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.167. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.30. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.30. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.30. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.47,p.193 Cert.#2235229. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Dec.17,1899 | June 11,1920 June 11,1920 Mar. 4,1925 Oct. 9,1925 Feb. 3,1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ARXE, MICHAEL | Dec.of Int.Book X-1,p. 200. | Crim.Dist.Ct. | Cuba-Spain | Aug.21,1846 | Nov.21,1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASCHOFF, LOUIS | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 2,p.149 | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 21 | Nov.29,1849 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASE, (MOUCHON) KOUCHON (ALPHONSE) | Cit.Papers Book C,p.165. | Co. Ct. | France | Feb.14,1860 | Nov. 7,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASGHER, JAKE | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.186. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Aug.25,1864 | Sept.27,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASHTON, JAMES T. | Dec.of Cit.Book B,p.463. | Co. Ct. | England | Oct.29,1847 | Oct.30,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASHTON, WILLIAM | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.11. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov.19,1858 | Oct.31,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASIE, (ASIN) JOSE GIMENEZ | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.65. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.495. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr.17,1883 | Sept. 7,1911 Dec.16,1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ASIN, (ASIE) JOSE GIMENEZ | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.65. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.495. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr.17,1883 | Sept. 7,1911 Dec.16,1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| ASK, JOHN AGNE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 118. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 537, Cert. #636068. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 17, 1884 | May 23, 1916 June 7, 1916 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ASLAKSAN, MARTIN | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 214. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 20, 1863 | Feb. 28, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASLAKSEN, THORMOD STORMER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 489. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 5, 1902 | Feb. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASLANIDIS, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 16, 1900 | Jan. 5, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASMUSSEN, ERNEST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 133. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 7, 1902 | Nov. 28, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASP, ANDREW | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 126. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 126. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 43 -- Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 100. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 350. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Book -, p. 411. Cert. #1249549. | U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. Alabama Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 4, 1883 | Sept. 6, 1906 June 16, 1916 Dec. 6, 1916 Dec. 6, 1916 Oct. 20, 1917 Oct. 20, 1917 Dec. 11, 1919 June 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order to Dismiss Pet. Pet. Dismissed. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ASPAR, (ASPEL) (THOMAS) THOMAS (ASPEL) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 81. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Dec. 1, 1834 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ASPEGREN, ANTON ALBIN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 251 | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 6, 1874 | Mar. 15, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASPEL, (ASPAR) (THOMAS) THOMAS (ASPEL) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 81. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Dec. 1, 1834 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASPLUND, AUGUST | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 39. -- Cert. #15245. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 26, 1873 | Aug. 2, 1907 Nov. 7, 1907 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ASSIS, DONATO ALVAREZ (ALVAES) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 53. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 297. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 53. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 53. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 372, Cert. #528440. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 20, 1877 | Feb. 24, 1913 Feb. 24, 1913 Aug. 10, 1915 Sept. 9, 1915 Dec. 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AST, MEYER | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 26, p. 201. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | -- | Oct. 30, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ASTELAPRA, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 51. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 14, 1878 | Jan. 5, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASTELL, JESSE | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 7, p. 119 | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | Jan. 21, 1869 | Grant. of Cit. |
| ASTER, DOMINICO | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 48. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 16, 1845 | Oct. 27, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASTHEIMER, HENRY WILHELM | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 316. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 15, 1843 | May 31, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ASTUGUEVIEILLEE, JOSEPH P. | Cit.Papers,Book A,p.131. | Co. Ct. | France | Jan.25,1831 | Oct.18,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| ASVOLENSKI, (AZBOLENSKI) (LENSKI) (AZWOLINSKI) (ABOLENSKI) ARON | Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.373. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 38,p. 422,Cert.#636059. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar.25,1891 | June 6,1912 June 6,1912 June 17,1915 Oct.13,1915 Feb. 9,1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| ASVOLINKSY, ALEX | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.36. | Dist. Ct. | Russia - Germany | Sept.25,1886 | Aug.25,1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| ATERO, (OTERO) JOHN (THON) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 13,p.106. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan.21,1892 | Mar.14,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ATHANASIOU, SPIRIDON | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.402. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan.14,1881 | Feb. 7,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| ATHANSEAN, (ATHANSEAU) (ATHANASIOU) STEPHEN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 4,p.82. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 7,p.186. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.199. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece - Hellenes | Dec.27,1872 | Sept.13,1909 Mar.26,1914 Jan.10,1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| ATKINSON, FREDERIC CHARLES | Dec.of Int.Vol.21,p.39. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain | Aug.24,1880 | Dec.16,1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| ATKINSON, JOHN WRIGLEY | Min.Book 13,p.435. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Apr. 1,1899 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| ATKINSON, ROBERT URWIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 238. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | Sept. 28, 1896 | Sept. 2, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| ATTANASIO, CONCETTINA (CONCETTA) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 31. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 442. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Dismissed, Vol. 1, list 82, Cert. #4114019. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 2, 1909 | May 28, 1936 May 20, 1936 Dec. 8, 1936 Dec. 8, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Arr. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| ATTILIO, NANNIE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 294. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 6, 1866 | Sept. 9, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| ATTRIDGE, PATTRICK (PATRICK) JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 371. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Mar. 9, 1895 | Aug. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUDEN, (AUDEU) DEMETRIE | Min. Book 10, p. 322. | Co. Ct. | Greece | -- | Nov. 14, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AUDIE, H. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 408. | Dist. Ct. | France | Aug. 14, 1864 | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUER, JOSEPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 69. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 164, Cert. #145545. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 23, 1863 | July 11, 1905 June 15, 1910 Oct. 6, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AUERBACH, GUSTAV | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 79. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 12, 1870 | May 24, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| AUERBACH, MICHEL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p.175. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 22 | June 5, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUERBADE, WILHELM | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 134. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | -- | Sept. 8, 1823 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGELA, JOHN C. | Min. Book 10, p. 387. | Co. Ct. | Turkey | -- | Feb. 18, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AUGER, FRANCOIS | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 168. | Dist. Ct. | France | 35 | May 15, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGERHOFER, CHARLES | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 202. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 11, 1814 | Sept. 16, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGUST, (ANGSS) ARNOLD | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 52. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | Mar. 3, 1851 | Sept. 16, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGUSTA, (AUGUSTO) BOZILIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 136. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | June 13, 1888 | Mar. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGUSTINE, ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 71. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | ____, 1853 | Mar. 7, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGUSTINE, DONICE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 145. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 398. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 79. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 79. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 80. Cert. #2012980. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 29, 1891 | Jan. 31, 1914 Feb. 5, 1921 Feb. 5, 1921 Feb. 28, 1925 June 4, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| AUGUSTINE, OSCAR ALBIN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 64. --Cert. #1507685. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 7, 1897 | Apr. 16, 1921 Apr. 16, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AUGUSTO, PIETRANERA | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 386. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 2, 1853 | Mar. 10, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGUSTSON, IVAR BERNHARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 300. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | May 16, 1890 | Jan. 13, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUGUSTSON, JOHN EMANUEL HANSON | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 23, 1885 | Sept. 9, 1911 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right arm) |
| AULD, (CULD) ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 147. | Co. Ct. | England | May 29, 1857 | July 29, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| AULETTA, PEDRO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. | Argentina | Aug. 23, 1887 | Aug. 29, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| AULIE, OLE ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 360. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Great - Britain | Nov. 23, 1854 | Nov. 17, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUSELNEA, GEO. | Min. Book 9, p. 492. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Nov. 17, 1888 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AUSTER, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 309. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 31, 1881 | Sept. 28, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUSTIN, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 133. | Dist. Ct. | England - (B.W.I.) | Mar. 8, 1883 | Mar. 23, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| AUSTIN, (COX) MARIE (MARIA) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 248. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 530. Cert. #1507659. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | June 21, 1873 | Oct. 3, 1918 Oct. 3, 1918 Oct. 18, 1920 Feb. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Also known as Sister Mary) |
| AUTAL, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 137. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Mar. 21, 1880 | Dec. 18, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUTING, (AUTINO) ARTHUR | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 333. | Co. Ct. | France | June 2, 1853 | Mar. 7, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| AUZE, MILLS TOMAS | Min. Book 5, p. 298. | Co. Ct. | France | -- | Nov. 6, 1882 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AVA, JUAN HERNANDEZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 332. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 8, 1889 | June 25, 1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| AVA, (PERRY) JUAN HERNANDEZ (JOE HERNANDEZ) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 8, 1885 | Feb. 14, 1939 | Dec. of Int. |
| AVALOS, (ABALOS) TOMAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 105. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 18, 1894 | Mar. 14, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AVEN, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 50. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 6, 1858 | Feb. 9, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| AVIDSON, WILHELM | Min. Book 14, p. 168 | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 29, 1901 | Grant. of Cit. |
| AVILA, FRANCISCO VILLA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 417. | Dist. Ct. | Costa Rico | May 18, 1900 | July 18, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| AVILA, SALVADOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 190. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Mar. 20, 1890 | Jan. 2, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| AVILS, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 426. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 23. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 23. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 320, Cert. #330649. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 18, 1884 | Feb. 6, 1911 Feb. 6, 1911 Feb. 7, 1913 June 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AX, PER JOHAN | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 55. Min. Book 15, p. 177. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Aug. 4, 1905 Aug. 4, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AXELSON, (AXELSSON) JOHN EDWIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 450. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 13, 1887 | Apr. 5, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| AYAD, JULIO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 63. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | June 3, 1904 | May 24, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| AYESTARAN, PEDRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 429. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 11, 1897 | Oct. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AYLING, ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | Jan. 6, 1886 | June 18, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| AYRE, FREDERICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 134. | Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 25, 1885 | Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

~~Galveston~~

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| AZBOLENSKI, (AZWOLINSKI) (ABOLENSKI) (LENSKI) (ASVOLENSKI) ARON | Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.373. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 38,p. 422,Cert.#636059. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 25,1891 | June 6,1912 June 6,1912 June 17,1915 Oct.13,1915 Feb. 9,1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AZEGOVICH, (ERZEGOVICH) THOMAS | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.358. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 8,1869 | Oct.28,1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| AZON, ISSAC | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.12 p.322. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey - Syria | July 5,1895 | Jan.27,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AZVOLNISKY, ALEX | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.13 p.495. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept.25,1866 | Dec.14,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| AZWOLINSKI, (AZBOLENSKI) (ASVOLENSKI) (LENSKI) (ABOLENSKI) ARON | Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.373. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.58. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 38,p. 422,Cert.#636059. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar.25,1891 | June 6,1912 June 6,1912 June 17,1915 Oct.13,1915 Feb. 9,1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| AZZOPPORDI, (AZZOPORDI) EMMANWELA (EMMANUEL) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 12,p.233. | Dist. Ct. | England | Apr.17,18__ | Jan.20,1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--|-------------------|---|---|
| BAADE, (BOADE) PETE | Pet.and Rec.Vol.14,p.71. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.494. Pet.and Rec.Vol.14,p.71. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p. 244,Cert.#1862003. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 4,1880 | Dec.15,1920 Dec.15,1920 Jan. 8,1923 Jan. 8,1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAADER, CARL GEORGE JOHANNES ALBERT | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.62. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 5,1888 | Sept. 7,1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAAR, CLAUS MARTIN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 14,p.121. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct.10,1897 | Sept.23,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAATZ, CHARLY | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 15,p.219. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 11,1888 | Feb. 4,1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BABB, ERNEST | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.231. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.146 Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.290. Dist.Ct.Pet.and Rec.Vol. 5,p.146. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 40,p. 45,Cert.#731348. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain - England | Aug.14,1868 | Dec. 5,1905 July 18,1914 July 18,1914 Aug.25,1916 Dec. 6,1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BABBISH, GEORGE | Dec.of Int,Book 3,p.277. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec.18,1859 | Oct. 9,1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BABIC, MARKO | Dist.Ct.Min,Book 22,p.28 | Dist. Ct. | Austria | -- | Jan.19,1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BABICLI, GREGORIO | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.283. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Mar.26,1869 | July 10,1895 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BABIN, SAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 83. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 16, 1898 | May 31, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BABOS, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 302. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Dec. 6, 1886 | Feb. 25, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BABUGLIO, AUREGLIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 332. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 65. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1249541. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 1, 1882 | Apr. 11, 1913 Apr. 11, 1913 Mar. 5, 1920 June 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BACCARES, BENEDITTO | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 234. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 23, 1827 | Mar. 5, 1877 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACCARI, DIODATO | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 118. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 9, 1856 | Nov. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACCI, VITORA (VICTORIO) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 361. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 4, 1860 | Mar. 10, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACCINELLI, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 225. | Co. Ct. | Corsica | Apr. 11, 1852 | -- | Dec. of Int. |
| BAGELICH, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 9. Min. Book 14, p. 516. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Austria | 24 | Oct. 6, 1903 Oct. 6, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BACH, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Mar. 18, 1845 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACH, RICHARD | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 130. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | Oct. 12, 1853 | Jan. 13, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BACHER, BERTEL JOHANNES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 210. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Nov. 7, 1901 | May 4, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACHILD, (BACHELO) IGNACIO (IGNAZIO) | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 169. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 12, 1839 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACHISTIS, ANDROS | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 137. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | 28 | Oct. 3, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACHMANN, JOHN CARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 349. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 1, 1875 | Nov. 7, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACHMIER, (BACHMEIER) (BACKMEIER) (BACHMEIER) LEOPOLD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 267. Pet. for Nat. Vol. 19, p. 24. Pet. for Nat. Vol. 19, p. 24. Pet. for Nat. Vol. 19, p. 24. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, Dist. 1, Dist. Ct. Book 48, p. 610, Cert. #3211956. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 14, 1881 | Mar. 1, 1923 Apr. 1, 1923 Feb. 6, 1929 Apr. 4, 1929 Dec. 17, 1929 Dec. 17, 1929 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BACKE, SVERRE GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 24. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 2, 1889 | May 20, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| PACKER, SVERRE EUGEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 98. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 2, 1893 | Jan. 17, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACKER, (BACKAR) THOMAS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 244. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 4, 1846 | Oct. 27, 1876 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACKMAN, JONAS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 248. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | June 26, 1836 | Mar. 1, 1877 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BACKMAN, KNUT FREDRICK GUSTAF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 52. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 5, 1878 | Mar. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BACKMEIER, (BACHMIER) (BACHMEIR) (BACHMEIER) LEOPOLD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 267. Pet. for Nat. Vol. 19, p. 24. Pet. for Nat. Vol. 19, p. 24. Pet. for Nat. Vol. 19, p. 24. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 1. Dist. Ct. Book 48, p. 610, Cert. #3211956. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 14, 1881 | Mar. 1, 1923 Apr. 1, 1923 Feb. 6, 1929 Apr. 4, 1929 Dec. 17, 1929 Dec. 17, 1929 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BACKSTEDT, DAVID | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 48. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 48. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 48. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 31. Cert. #2012932. | U. S. Dist. Ct. N. D. San Francisco, Calif. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden - England | Dec. 21, 1889 | Feb. 13, 1920 June 30, 1924 Aug. 28, 1924 Dec. 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BACONATA, ANICETO GALOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 207. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Apr. 17, 1898 | Apr. 26, 1928 Dec. 21, 1934 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BADER, AUGUST | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 7, p. 210. | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | June 21, 1870 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BADER, JOSEPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 224. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 99, Cert. #779922. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 31, 1881 | Apr. 12, 1917 Feb. 5, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BADEWITZ, FRANZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 25, 1879 | Jan. 2, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BADINO, ARMANDO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 461. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 297. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 7, 1892 | Sept. 20, 1912 June 26, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BADOHIAN, NIEGEGHOS | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 210. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Mar. 12, 1886 | Jan. 25, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BADROW, (BADROR) (BADRON) AUGUST | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 261. Min. Book 10, p. 322. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Prussia | Feb. 25, 1858 | Nov. 4, 1884 Nov. 14, 1890 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAECKER, FRIEDRICK ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 131. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 5, 1893 | June 23, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAER, MAX (MEAX) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 171. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 25 | May 25, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAERLOCHER, JOHN ULRICH | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 225. Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 167. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book p. 38. Min. Book 16, p. 17. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Switzerland | Dec. 18, 1873 | Nov. 3, 1900 May 15, 1905 May 15, 1905 May 15, 1905 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAERTL, KARL GEORG | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | May 8, 1906 | May 16, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAETZ, LOUIS | Cit. Papers, Book A, p. 205. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 16, 1852 | Nov. 2, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BAEUEERLE, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 434. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 19, 1852 | Oct. 25, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAEUEERLE, LOUIE (LOUIS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 236. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 4, 1880 | Sept. 23, 1918 July 8, 1941 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |
| BAEZNER, ANDRE (LOUIS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 90. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 276. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 92. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 92. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 92. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 412, Cort. #1355683. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | Jan. 24, 1885 | Nov. 14, 1908 June 13, 1917 June 13, 1917 Nov. 18, 1919 Dec. 5, 1919 June 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAGAN, PHILIP | Min. Book 14, p. 110. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | May 2, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| PAGENOFF, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 23, 1887 | Aug. 22, 1911 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both arms and hands) |
| BAGET, DOMINIQUE | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 122. | Co. Ct. | France | ___, 1843 | Oct. 15, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAGNAL, PATRICK BERNARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 264. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 8. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 8. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 8. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 307. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Feb. 13, 1861 | Nov. 29, 1918 Nov. 29, 1918 Feb. 10, 1922 Sept. 7, 1922 June 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Petr. deceased) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BAGNALL, GERALD | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 81. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Mar. 10, 1854 | Jan. 29, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAGNASCHI, (BGNASCHI) (BAGNASCHI) G. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 258. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 29, 1879 | June 9, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAGUETTA, JOSEPH JR. | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 248. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 248. -- Cert. #528402. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | Dec. 25, 1886 | Apr. 8, 1908 Feb. 27, 1915 June 10, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAGWELL, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 320. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 8, 1890 | Apr. 2, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAHAN, ADRIANO GARGANIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 163. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Aug. 22, 1901 | Dec. 9, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAHNSEN, BAHNE | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 256. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 17, 1850 | Nov. 3, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAHNSEN, DETLEF | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 23, p. 644. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | July 8, 1893 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAHURSEN, MARTIN | Min. Book 12, p. 322. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAIKLUND, ERIC | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 215. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 15, 1889 | Jan. 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAIKOV, ANDREY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 113. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 25, 1882 | Oct. 25, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BAILEY, CHARLES | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 192. | Dist. Ct. | Great Britain | Mar. 25, 1856 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAILEY, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 175. | Dist. Ct. | England | Feb. 16, 1888 | Apr. 9, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAILIE, ALEXANDER | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 54. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Feb. __, 1837 | Sept. 17, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAILINT, (BALINT) ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 327. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 22, 1890 | Aug. 18, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAINES, MICHAEL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 13, p. 107 | Dist. Ct. | Greece | -- | Apr. 17, 1877 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAINES, RICHARD HELLET | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 103. | Dist. Ct. | England - Great Britain | Feb. 13, 1849 | Mar. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAIRD, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 241. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Scotland - Great Britain | Mar. 14, 1884 | Mar. 26, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAISLEY, (BAIZLEY) (BAIZELEY) GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 64. Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 444. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England - New Brunswick | __, 1842 | Nov. 1, 1884 Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BAIZELEY, (BAIZLEY) (BAISLEY) GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 444. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 64. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England - | __, 1842 | Nov. 1, 1884 Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BAJER, JOSEF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 356. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - | Feb. 28, 1874 | Nov. 15, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|--|--|
| BAKER, FREDRICK GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 386. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Austria - Great Britain | Dec. 25, 1896 | July 2, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAKER, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 128. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 15, 1832 | Dec. 19, 1874 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAKER, PETER | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 267. Min. Book 8, p. 474. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Greece | Apr. 15, 1856 | Mar. 5, 1883 Oct. 13, 1886 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAKER, WILLIAM | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 226. | Co. Ct. | England | Dec. 23, 1849 | Feb. 14, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAKER, WILLIAM | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 334. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 16, 1862 | Apr. 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAKMAN, LOUIS VEGARA (VEGARA) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 319. | Dist. Ct. | Chile | Mar. 15, 1892 | Jan. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAKOWSKY, HANS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 18, 1900 | Oct. 11, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAKULIS, (BAKULI) JERRY | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 86. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 86. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 86. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 192. Cert. #1705490. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E.D. Philadelphia, Pa. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 5, 1885 | June 14, 1917 July 11, 1922 July 12, 1922 July 12, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALARACHI, FREDERICK | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 15, 1856 | Mar. 3, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BALBAO, (BILBAO) RAMON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 107. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 58. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 58. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 58. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 248, Cert. #1705549. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 15, 1895 | Feb. 19, 1920 Feb. 19, 1920 July 14, 1922 Dec. 9, 1922 Dec. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALBEUGH, (BALBACH) CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 211. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 31 | Oct. 13, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALD, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 56. | Dist. Ct. | Great Britain Ireland | May 10, 1884 | Mar. 27, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDANZI, F. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 129. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 25 | May 25, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDASSARI, CARLO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 137. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 7, 1895 | Apr. 2, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDASSARI, CARLO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 105. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 25, 1895 | Jan. 6, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDASSARI, CHARLAY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 25, 1895 | Jan. 27, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDASSARI, CLORINDA (CORLINDA) (CORINNE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 46. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 69. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 46. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list #165. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 22, 1904 | Mar. 28, 1936 Apr. 11, 1936 Apr. 11, 1936 Feb. 3, 1939 June 1, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BALDASSARI, CLORINDA (CROLINDA) (CORINNE) | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 77. Cert. #4703401. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 1, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BALDERACH, JOSEPH JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 51. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 51. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 103, Cert. #879850. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | Aug. 22, 1882 | Sept. 3, 1918 Feb. 4, 1919 Feb. 5, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Petr's. Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALDERACHI, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 444. | Dist. Ct. | France | Jan. 1, 1878 | Dec. 26, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDERACHI, LEON | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 63. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 465, Cert. #830128. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | Feb. 2, 1883 | Dec. 20, 1917 Mar. 20, 1918 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALDERAQUI, DOMINIQUE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 7. | Co. Ct. | Italy | May 13, 1847 | May 30, 1891 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDERAS, LEIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 329. Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec. 13, 1897 | June 22, 1929 Feb. 24, 1941 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BALDEVACHI, FREDERICH | Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Aug. 2, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BALDOCCHI, GUIDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 272. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 17, 1882 | Dec. 30, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDUCCI, CECELIA VIRGINIA | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 559. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BALDUCCI, FAUSTINO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 41. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 53, p. 543. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 32, Cert. #3852422. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 4, 1867 | Apr. 7, 1934 Apr. 7, 1934 Dec. 19, 1934 Dec. 19, 1934 | Petr's. Aff. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALDUCCI, GIULIO (GIULIO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 383. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 10, 1890 | Oct. 14, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALDUCCI, S. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 104. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July 27, 1870 | Oct. 20, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALERIA, FRANK | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 70. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July __, 1859 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALERIA, FREDERICK | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 69. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July __, 1855 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALEZ, (BELEZ) LOUIS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 335. | Dist. Ct. | France | May 20, 1840 | June 4, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALFOUR, (BELFOUR) PETER (PEDRO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 151. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 1. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 63. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 1. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 200. — | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Republic of Haiti | June 15, 1868 | May 31, 1918 Mar. 19, 1936 Mar. 23, 1936 Mar. 23, 1936 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. Pet. Denied. (Lack of knowledge) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BALFOUR, (BELFOUR) PETER (PEDRO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 220. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 345, Cert. #4654917. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BALICH, (BELICZ) DOMENIC (DOMENICO) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 332. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 6 __, 1833 | Apr. 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALIFT, (BAILINT) ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 327. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 22, 1890 | Aug. 18, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALKEMA, ALJE (CHARLES) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 409. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | Sept. 13, 1892 | Nov. 18, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1930 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 28, 1930 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 28, 1930 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 18, 1932 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 15. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1933 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. 52, p. 108, Cert. #3541678. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1933 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BALL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 247. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 22, 1884 | Feb. 24, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALLA, (BOLLA) HEFAR (HEFOIN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 145. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 24, 1873 | Apr. 3, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALLARIERI, (BALLARINA) FRANCISCO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 331. | Co. Ct. | Italy | ___, 1850 | Apr. 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BALLEW, SALOMON J. | Min. Book 3, p. 40. | Co. Ct. | Holland | -- | Sept. 18, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BALLICH, DUSHAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 135. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 56. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 56. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 345, Cert. #1166434. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | June 5, 1889 | Jan. 29, 1914 Jan. 29, 1914 Sept. 16, 1918 Dec. 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALLICH, NICHOLAS LOUIS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 114. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 230, Cert. #437175. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 15, 1876 | June 25, 1910 Feb. 25, 1914 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALLIEU, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 46. | Co. Ct. | Belgium | May 21, 1846 | Oct. 7, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALLMANN, (BALLMAUN) (BALLMAN) JOSEPH ALOIS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 241. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 6. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 241. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 241. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 116, Cert. #779926. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 15, 1885 | Oct. 21, 1913 Oct. 21, 1913 Oct. 21, 1913 June 1, 1917 Feb. 6, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Scar on left side of face) |
| BALOG, ALEX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 492. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Aug. 23, 1868 | Jan. 28, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 109. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Sept. 8, 1877 | Nov. 26, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, ANDRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Sept. 8, 1877 | Feb. 18, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right hand "Selar") |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BALOG, ANDRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 61. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Feb. 14, 1879 | Apr. 7, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 122. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Aug. 15, 1877 | Feb. 14, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | May 31, 1894 | Mar. 1, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, JOE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 73. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | May 16, 1876 | Feb. 23, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 287. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Mar. 15, 1884 | July 14, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 15. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | July 18, 1879 | Jan. 23, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOG, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 328. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Apr. 20, 1883 | Aug. 18, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOGH, ANDREV | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 176. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | June 18, 1881 | Dec. 23, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOGH, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Book G-2, p. 302. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 2, 1858 | Jan. 28, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALOF, PHILIP FRANCIS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 384. | Dist. Ct. | France | 28 | June 18, 1851 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BALSILLIE, JOHN D. | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 30,p. 324. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland | -- | Oct.28,1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BALZ, HYMAN | Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.96. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.1, p.9. Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.96. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 36,p. 421,Cert.#425813. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct.10,1867 | Oct.15,1906 Oct.18,1906 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit.(Scar on upper lip) |
| BALTAZAR, FRANK | Dec.of Int.Vol.18,p.39. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | 32 | Mar.23,1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| BALTAZAR, FELIPE | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26, p.42. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26, p.42. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26, p.42. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,list #87,Cert.#4695997. | U.S.Dist.Ct. Seattle,Wash. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Feb.26,1895 | Apr.12,1932 Jan.14,1937 Jan.14,1937 Jan.14,1937 | Dec. of Int. Aff.in support of Pet. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BALTRAMINO, (BELTRAMI) (BALTRAMI) ANGELO | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26, p.45. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26,p. 45. Dec.of Int.Vol.19,p.97. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.26,p. 45. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,list 100. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 54,p. 602,Cert.#4279781. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 5,1886 | Jan.19,1935 Jan.26,1935 Jan.26,1935 Jan.27,1937 June 12,1937 June 12,1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BALZANI, LOUIS | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 60. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 13, 1846 | Oct. 31, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAMBAKAY, DEMETRIA A. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 25, p. 318. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | -- | Oct. 8, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAN, ERNEST | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 15. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 449. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 15. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 342, Cert. #787888. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Sept. 21, 1891 | Jan. 4, 1915 Jan. 4, 1915 July 21, 1917 Aug. 15, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAN, JOE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 338. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Mar. 16, 1891 | Aug. 25, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BANA, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 305. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 13, 1894 | Jan. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BANBANG, VICTOR | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 25, 1900 | Aug. 11, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| BANCH, MAX | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 116. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 33 | Nov. 21, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAND, MAX | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 385. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 15, 1887 | June 15, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BANG, CHAS. P. C. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 151. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 2, 1836 | May 13, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BANIGNO, (BENIGNO) STEVE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 489. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 22, 1879 | Jan. 23, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BANNER, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 92 | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 24, 1851 | Oct. 27, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BANOVICH, VELISA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 132. -- | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Apr. 15, 1887 | Dec. 10, 1908 Nov. 21, 1912 | Dec. of Int. (Dec. of Int. (Copy) |
| BANTEN, (BONTEN) JOHN HENRY | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 288. | Co. Ct. | Holland | Sept. 1, 1857 | Nov. 6, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAQUETTA, (BARQUETTA) JOSEPH JR. | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 229. | Dist. Ct. | France | Dec. 25, 1886 | Apr. 8, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAQUETTA, JOSEPH | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 243. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | June 9, 1915 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BARA, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 167. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 15, 1869 | May 14, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARANA, RICARDO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 29. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Feb. 7, 1902 | Jan. 14, 1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARANO, GEMINIANO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine Islands | Aug. 17, 1899 | Oct. 3, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARBARIGOS, ANGILOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 142. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 12, 1875 | Mar. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARBEITO, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 19, 1873 | Sept. 6, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARBEITO, JOSE GARCIA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 451. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 26, 1886 | Feb. 4, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BARBER, EMMANUEL | Min.Book 6,p.191. | Co. Ct. | Greece | -- | Nov. 6,1883 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BARBEZA, N. F. | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.163. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | Feb.17,1851 | Nov. 3,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARBICH, ANTONIO (ANTONE) (ANTON) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.3,p.247. Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.168. Pet.and Rec.Vol.3,p.247 Dist.Ct.Min.Book 36,p. 322,Cert.#346621. --Cert.#1355685. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 22,1866 | July 2,1894 July 2,1894 Nov.11,1912 June 5,1913 June 19,1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit.(New) |
| BARBICH, GEORGE | Min.Book 12,p.321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept.16,1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BARBICH, TONEY | Min.Book 12,p.321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept.16,1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BARBOZA, MANUEL FERREIRA (MANOEL) | Dec.of Int.Vol.2,p.208. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | ____,1850 | Feb.24,1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARBRA, H. DUSANTO | Cit.Papers Book A,p.97. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | May 16,1841 | Oct. 5,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARCELO, (BORCELO) JOHN (JUAN) PABLO | Dec.of Int.Vol.2,p.218. Min.Book 2,p.301. | Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Spain | May 17,1842 | Nov.12,1875 Jan.21,1878 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARCLAY, JAMES | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 13,p.423. | Dist. Ct. | England | Feb.23,1873 | Oct.17,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARE, (BENNIS) JOHN JR. | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.270. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Nov.12,1848 | Nov. 4,1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BARREIROS, (BARREIROS) (BARREIRA) ANTONIO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 83. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 83 Pet. Cert. #1355698. -- | U.S. Dist. Ct. N.D. Florida. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 13, 1884 | Dec. 23, 1913 Oct. 7, 1920 Nov. 6, 1920 Nov. 6, 1920 Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Pet. Denied. (Already a Cit.) |
| BARELLA, (TOVICA) (TOOILA) DIEGO (DIEGO BARELLA) (BARELLIO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 22. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 59. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 59. -- | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 2, 1875 | Apr. 20, 1909 Apr. 20, 1909 Sept. 6, 1911 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. |
| BARGANI, (BARIGLAI) FRANCISCO (FRANCHI) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 387. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 23, 1850 | Nov. 2, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARGSTADT, CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 346. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 29, 1868 | May 16, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARGUE, ALEXIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | France | Oct. 11, 1896 | Mar. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARIGLAI, (BARGANI) FRANCISCO (FRANCHI) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 387. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 23, 1850 | Nov. 2, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARKER, JAMES PLATT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 105. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | May 25, 1875 | Feb. 18, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARKER, RICHARD MARTINDALE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 53. | Dist. Ct. | England | Apr. 8, 1913 | May 1, 1939 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BARLEMAN, CHARLES (BARLEMAN) (KARL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 216. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 216. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 98, Cert. #879844. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France - Germany | July 15, 1859 | Oct. 27, 1884 Mar. 30, 1917 Dec. 30, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARNA, SIMON (SAINON) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 447. | Dist. Ct. | Uruguay | May 1, 1895 | Dec. 3, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARNARD, HERBERT JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 76. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 171. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 76. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 535, Cert. #731327. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | Apr. 26, 1872 | Jan. 16, 1909 Jan. 16, 1909 Dec. 18, 1915 June 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tattooed on both arms) |
| BARNES, WELLING | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 30. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 33. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 30. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 30. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 30. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 2, 1872 | Nov. 24, 1936 Dec. 15, 1936 Dec. 15, 1936 July 27, 1937 July 27, 1937 Oct. 26, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Order Denying Pet. (Cause immoral character) |
| BARNES, WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 8. | Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 5, 1824 | Dec. 20, 1860 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARNETT, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 35. | Co. Ct. | Canada | June 4, 1856 | Oct. 1, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BARNOWSKA, (BARNOWSKI) CHARLES | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 63. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 15, 1856 | Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARON, ALFREDO (ALFRED) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 45. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 45. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List. 5. Dist. Ct. Min. 50, p. 157. Cert. #3354692. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Aug. 20, 1901 | Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARONCINI, ANTONIO (ANTON) JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 366. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 139. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 139. --Cert. #437192. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 22, 1888 | Dec. 7, 1910 Dec. 7, 1910 Dec. 11, 1913 June 9, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARONCINI, FILBERT JOHN ANTONIO (JOSEPH) | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 561. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | June 3, 1914 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BARONCINI, (BARRONCINI) IPPOLITO (PODIO) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 71. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 39. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 39. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 218. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 22, 1851 | May 22, 1893 May 22, 1893 Apr. 17, 1911 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order Dismissing Pet. (Failed to prosecute) |
| BARONE, CALOGERO | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 232. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 71. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 71. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 461, Cert. #437156. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 13, 1876 | May 7, 1910 May 7, 1910 June 24, 1913 Feb. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BARONE, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 180. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 7, 1891 | Mar. 16, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARONI, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 57 | Co. Ct. | France | Oct. 3, 1875 | Oct. 21, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARORICH, SPIRO M. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 265. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | Feb. 15, 1874 | May 13, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAROVICH, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 93. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 24, 1885 | Jan. 11, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAROVICH, NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 284. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Apr. 20, 1886 | July 2, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARPARINES, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 115. | Co. Ct. | Turkey | 21 | Nov. 16, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARQUETTA, (BAQUETTA) JOSEPH JR. | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 229. | Dist. Ct. | France | Dec. 25, 1886 | Apr. 8, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARR, ALVA ESTELL | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 18. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 18. Rec. of Pet. Grant. Denied, Vol. 1, List 175. Dist. Ct. Book 58, p. 21. Cert. #4703432. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - U.S.A. | Feb. 7, 1897 | Oct. 28, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. (Born U.S.A. married German Cit.) |
| BARR, WM. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 58. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Sept. 4, 1875 | Oct. 30, 1880 | Dec. of Int. Evidently a reversal in birth & immigration dates) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BARRA, ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 4, 1888 | Apr. 28, 1939 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRA, GIUSEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 448. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 11, 1863 | Jan. 26, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRE, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | France - Belgium | Mar. 8, 1887 | Nov. 17, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRE, FREDERICK | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 4, p. 300. | Dist. Ct. | Oldenberg | -- | July 8, 1858 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BARREIROS, DOMINGO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 104. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 12, 1895 | Aug. 1, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRERA, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 92. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 33 | Sept. 8, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRERA, DOMINGO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 101. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 28, 1893 | Nov. 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRERA, FRANK MACHADO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 330. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Oct. 13, 1888 | Oct. 1, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRERA, JESUS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 27. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Aug. 6, 1887 | Nov. 24, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRERA, (BARREIROS) ANTONIO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 83. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 83. -- Cert. #1355698. -- | U.S. Dist. Ct. N.D. of Florida Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 13, 1884 | Dec. 23, 1913 Oct. 7, 1920 Nov. 6, 1920 Nov. 6, 1920 Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Pet. Denied. (Already a Cit.) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BARRETT, EMMA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 55. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 55. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 55. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 298. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 122, Cert. #4441775. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 13, 1905 | Mar. 15, 1928 Oct. 15, 1937 Oct. 29, 1937 Mar. 15, 1938 Mar. 15, 1938 | Petr's. Aff. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARRETT, JNO. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Dec. 26, 1860 | Mar. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRETT, R. B. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 33. | Dist. Ct. | Jamaica - Great - Britain | Dec. 24, 1868 | Oct. 20, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRIOS, (BARRIS) SEVERO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 170. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 28, 1899 | Jan. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRO, FRANCISCO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 74. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 24, 1876 | Sept. 12, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRONCINI, (BARONCINI) IPPOLITO (PODIO) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 39. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 39. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 39. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 22, 1851 | May 22, 1893 May 22, 1893 Apr. 17, 1911 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (Failed to Prosecute) |
| BARROS, ABELARDO LOPEZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 291. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 31, 1889 | July 21, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BARROW, THOMAS | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 249. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. 13, 1849 | Mar. 1, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARRY, LILY MCCARTHY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 37. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 37. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 37. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 49, p. 124. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 49, p. 266, Cert. #2779002. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 6, 1880 | Jan. 11, 1921 Jan. 11, 1921 Jan. 11, 1927 Apr. 7, 1927 Apr. 6, 1928 Dec. 6, 1928 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (Want. of Prosecution) Grant. of Cit. |
| BARRY, (BERRY) PATRICK | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | Mar. __, 1848 | Sept. 7, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARSCROW, JACOB | Rec. of Pet. of Nat. Book 1, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | -- | June 13, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| BARSLI, (BARSLEY)(PARSLI) CHARLES | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 93. | Co. Ct. | Austria | May 10, 1852 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARSON, CHIPREAN (CHIJEAN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 407. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Oct. 3, 1892 | Nov. 10, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARSOFFI, GIUSEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 253. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 22, 1850 | July 10, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARSOFFI, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 28 | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 26, 1896 | Oct. 8, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BARTOLOVICH, (BARTOLOVIC) (BARTHOLOVICH) PAUL (PAVO) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.14,p.83. Pet.and Rec.Vol.14,p.83. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.44,p. 352,Cert.#1862047. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Jan.15,1923 Feb. 7,1923 June 6,1923 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARTOSAK, FRANK | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.2, p.2. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | July 18,1876 | Aug.23,1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARTULOVICH, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p. 191. | Co. Ct. | Austria | June 29,1872 | May 8,1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARUCH, ELSBETH ANNA BERTHA CARLA | Dec.of Int.Vol.23,p.155. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug.14,1906 | June 10,1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARUCH, ERNST | Dec.of Int.Vol.23,p.75. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 11,1903 | Aug. 5,1939 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARZELONA, GREGORIO | Dec.of Int.Vol.2,p.121. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 2,1839 | May 27,1874 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASAMAN, (BEISERMAN) (BOZIMON) (BAZAMAN) MENDEL (MONDUL) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.249. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.39. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.39. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.39. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.96. Cert.#1705415. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 5,1877 | May 26,1917 May 26,1917 Feb.11,1921 Feb.23,1921 Feb. 9,1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BASANO, GUISEPPE | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p. 251. | Co. Ct. | Italy | June __,1858 | Mar.18,1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASELEY, GEORGE | Co.Ct.Min.Book 12,p.333. | Co. Ct. | Greece | -- | Sept.18,1895 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BASHICK, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 270. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 16, 1873 | May 18, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASHNAL, LOUIS G. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 168. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 14. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 695. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 23, 1860 | July 2, 1898 Mar. 14, 1904 Mar. 15, 1904 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BASIARDANES, (VASIARDAKIS) ANTHANASIOS BASILIUS (ATHANASIOS) (ATHANESE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 113. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 15. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 172. Cert. #2235218. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 22, 1882 | Sept. 1, 1922 Sept. 1, 1922 Feb. 10, 1925 Aug. 5, 1925 Dec. 9, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BASICH, SAM | Co. Ct. Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Aug. 2, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BASICH, TOM | Co. Ct. Min. Book 12, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BASICH, TRIPO | Co. Ct. Min. Book 12, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BASIEH, TOM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 21, 1890 | Aug. 12, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASIGKOW, HUGO MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 47. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 20, 1889 | Oct. 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASKIE, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 241. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Dec. 19, 1874 | May 11, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BASS, ISADORE (ISIDORE) (ISADOR) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 433. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 22, p. 346. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 20, 1863 | Oct. 3, 1890 May 4, 1894 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BASS, PABLO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 141. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 6, 1890 | Aug. 29, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASS, SAMUEL | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 312. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 24, 1867 | May 28, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| BASSON, HECTOR | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 166 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 452. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Hanover - Germany | 32 | Dec. 5, 1849 Jan. 7, 1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BASTIDE, FERDINAND | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 145. | Co. Ct. | France | Jan. 21, 1846 | Oct. 22, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATTAGLIA, (BATTAGLIA) ALBERT (ALBERTO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 19. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 19. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 95. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 19. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 345. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 220, Cert. #5048253. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 10, 1894 | Mar. 31, 1938 Apr. 7, 1938 Apr. 7, 1938 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BATES, LAWRENCE CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 323. | Dist. Ct. | England | July 7, 1903 | Aug. 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BARSUTAKIS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 8, 1887 | Jan. 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARTELL, CHRIST (CHIST) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 52. Min. Book 12, p. 136. | Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 8, 1871 | Oct. 26, 1892 Nov. 12, 1894 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARTELS, (BARTELE) HINRICH (HEINRICH) WILHELM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 93. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 69. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 4. Cert. #1637871. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 2, 1888 | May 10, 1915 May 10, 1915 Feb. 24, 1920 Mar. 13, 1920 June 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BARTHEL, EDMOND | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 82. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 25, 1862 | Oct. 17, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARTLEY, PATRICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 97. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great - Britain | May 27, 1888 | May 15, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARTOLOMEO, DELVICHIO | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 95. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 19, 1858 | Oct. 24, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BARTOLOVICH, (BARTOLOVIC) (BARTHOLOVICH) PAUL (PAVO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 12. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 380. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 213. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 83. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 25, 1887 | Jan. 20, 1913 Jan. 20, 1913 Mar. 28, 1919 Apr. 28, 1919 Feb. 5, 1920 Aug. 30, 1920 Aug. 30, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Order Dismissing Pet. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------|--|--------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BATHENAN, HERMANN | Co.Ct.Min.Book 8,p.475. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct.14,1886 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BATHGATE, ALEXANDER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 10,p.289. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Scotland - Great - Britain | Feb.16,1873 | Feb.12,1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATINICH, (BEPINICH) PETE | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p.45 | Co. Ct. | Austria | June 15,1874 | Oct.19,1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATJE, OTTO | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.3. | Co. Ct. | Germany | May 21,1861 | Nov. 2,1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATKIN, JOHN THOMAS | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.41. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug.15,1868 | Oct.24,1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATLA, LAWRENZO (LORENZO) | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.149. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | 29 | Oct.27,1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATLE, (BOYLE) JAMES | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.312. | Co. Ct. | England | Aug.__,1864 | Apr. 3,1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATONI, (BATTONI) CARLO | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.71. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr.21,1863 | May 22,1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATOVIC, SAMUEL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6, p.29. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar.25,1890 | Oct.25,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATRICK, ELI | Rec.of Pet.for Nat.Book -,p.67. Co.Ct.Min.Book 15,p.208. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Montenegro | -- | Oct.23,1905 Oct.23,1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BATTAGLIA, (BATAGLIA) ALBERT (ALBERTO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 10, 1894 | Mar. 31, 1938 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 95. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 345. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 220, Cert. #5048253. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTAGLIA, GIUSSEPPINA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 8, 1894 | June 21, 1938 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 27, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 10. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 27, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 220. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 346, Cert. #5048264. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 6, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTAGLIA, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 154. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 5, 1902 | Dec. 14, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATTENICH, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 63. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | 24 | May 15, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATTERI, LUCA | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 24, p. 559. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | -- | Oct. 30, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BATESTIN, IVANHOE CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 410. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 201. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 201. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 526. Cert. #787899. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | July 30, 1883 | Jan. 30, 1911 Jan. 30, 1911 Mar. 3, 1917 Dec. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BATESTTO, ROMANO GIOVAN | Co. Ct. Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Aug. 2, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTIST, CHARLES CRISTAVAL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 296. | Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 22, 1890 | Jan. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATTISTONE, (BATTISTONI) ORLANDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 326. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. __, 1898 | June 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BATTISTONI, BRENNIO (BENNIO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 14. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 14. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 14. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 54. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 293, Cert. #3854938. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 23, 1902 | May 25, 1933 June 5, 1933 June 5, 1933 Sept. 31, 1935 Dec. 23, 1935 Dec. 23, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTISTONI, (URBANI) GUISEPPINA (GUISEPPINE) (GIUSEPPINA) (JOSEPHINE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 18. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 18. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 38. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 10, 1903 | June 23, 1934 Oct. 22, 1934 Apr. 12, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BATTISTONI, (URBANI) GUISEPPINA (GIUSEPPINA) (GUISEPPINE) (JOSEPHINE) | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 42, Cert. #3930944. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 12, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTISTONI, JOSEPH (GIUSEPPE) | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 12. Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 18. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 12. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 12. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 15. Dist. Ct. Min. 52, p. 108, Cert. #3538743. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 12, 1905 | Mar. 4, 1930 Mar. 26, 1930 Mar. 26, 1930 Nov. 17, 1932 Apr. 7, - or - 8, 1933 Apr. 7, - or - 8, 1933 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTISTONI, ORLANDO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 11. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 11. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 34. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 11. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 92. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 5, Cert. #4095980. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 21, 1899 | Aug. 20, 1934 Sept. 6, 1934 Sept. 6, 1934 Sept. 15, 1936 Feb. 12, 1937 Feb. 12, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTISTONI, RINALDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 213. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 46. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 46. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 431, Cert. #2235245. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 17, 1889 | Jan. 28, 1924 Jan. 28, 1924 Mar. 3, 1926 June 9, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BATTISTONI, VALERIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 260. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 17, 1876 | Feb. 26, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|---|---|
| BATTONI, (BATONI) CARLO | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 71. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 21, 1863 | May 22, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAYI, MIKLOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Mar. 12, 1875 | Jan. 15, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUBLEWSKY, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 295. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | June 4, 1881 | Feb. 20, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUBLEWSKY, LISETTE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 299. | Dist. Ct. | Latvia | Aug. 8, 1876 | Apr. 19, 1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUDOUX, MARCEL EDMOND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 441. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Oct. 23, 1886 | Sept. 6, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAULEMANN, CHARLES | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 439. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 15, 1859 | Oct. 27, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAULET, ELIAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 498. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Canada - Great Britain | June 26, 1896 | Dec. 11, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAULOCHER, JOHN ULRICH | Min. Book 15, p. 134. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | — | May 15, 1905 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAUM, MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 103. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 49. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 49. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 231 Cert. #1705529. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Dec. 10, 1885 | Feb. 18, 1919 Feb. 18, 1920 Apr. 24, 1922 Dec. 7, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BAUMAN, FRED | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 177. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 27, 1866 | Nov. 1, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMANN, CHRISTIAN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 318. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book p. 110. Min. Book 15, p. 352. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 2, 1865 | May 31, 1887 July 23, 1906 July 23, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAUMANN, (BOURMANN) EDWARD (EDUAT) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 486. Min. Book 11, p. 108. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | June 1, 1865 | Nov. 3, 1890 June 21, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAUMANN, FRANZ | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 307. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 29, 1852 | July 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMANN, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 240. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 11, 1852 | May 19, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMBACH, HANS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 474. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 11, 1907 | Apr. 10, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMERT, J. MAX | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 34. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 26 | Dec. 8, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMGART, (BAUMGARD) ANTON | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 252. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 24, 1868 | Nov. 5, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMGARTNER, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 154. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | Oct. 8, 1856 | Oct. 28, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUMRUK, VACLAV | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Aug. 3, 1877 | Oct. 25, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BAUBIAN, MORITZ | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 445. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 26, 1841 | Nov. 1, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUR, AUGUST | Min. Book 11, p. 131. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | July 26, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAURMIS, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 65. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 1, 1887 | Oct. 24, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAUSCUS, (BAUSCEUS) F. A. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 23. Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 6, 1859 | Nov. 2, 1886 Nov. 17, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAUSLER, AUGUST HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 170. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 119. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 119. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 119. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 462, Cert. #437167. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 17, 1882 | Jan. 22, 1908 Jan. 22, 1908 Sept. 2, 1913 Sept. 17, 1913 Feb. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAUST, (PAUST) H. L. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 212. | Co. Ct. | Germany | June 22, 1839 | Oct. 15, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAVIO, (BOVIO) (BOVO) EARNEST (ERNEST) ERNESTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 370. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1355651. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 21, 1889 | Sept. 26, 1914 Sept. 26, 1914 Sept. 11, 1918 Nov. 7, 1918 June 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAVIRIK, JUAN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 284. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 14, 1872 | Oct. 13, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BAVITCH, GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 230. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 1836 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAVOVICH, CHRIS | Min. Book 12, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAXTER, JOHN HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 16. | Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 31, 1893 | Feb. 19, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAXTER, KATHERINE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | England - Great Britain | Jan. 6, 1878 | Nov. 18, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 30, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 29. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 30, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 6, 1939 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 158. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Min. Book 59, p. 33, Cert. #448740. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAXTER, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 155. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Great Britain | 23 | June 10, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 89. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 17, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Min. Book 15, p. 295. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 17, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAXTER, WALTER WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 101. | Dist. Ct. | England | July 12, 1894 | Jan. 17, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAYDE, (BRYDE) ALF | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 203. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 22, 1874 | June 10, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 254. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 10, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 203. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 2, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 574, Cert. #330554. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 4, 1912 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BAYER, MAX | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14 p.334. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Jan.11,1892 | May 12,1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAYLEY, LEWIS | Cit.Papers Book A,p.148. | Co. Ct. | England | Apr. 9,1848 | Oct.22,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAYRE, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 10,p.30. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 11,1876 | Feb. 5,1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAYSPOLE, ROBERT WENTWORTH | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.315. | Dist. Ct. | Great Britain | Nov. 3,1874 | Sept.24,1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAZAMAN, (BOZIMOV) (BASAMAN) (BEISERMAN) MENDEL (MONDUL) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.249. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.39. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.39. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.39. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.96. Cert.#1705415. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 5,1877 | May 26,1917 May 26,1917 Feb.11,1921 Feb.23,1921 Feb. 9,1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAZAMAN, (HELFAHT) RIVKE | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.35,p.44. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.35,p.44. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 14,1902 | Sept.11,1940 Aug. 6,1941 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| BAZAMAN, (BISERMAN) TOBY (TOBIAS) (TEWJA) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.373. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14 p.318. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.2. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.2. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.2. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.47,p.172 Cert.#2235213. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr.10,1894 | Mar.28,1916 Mar.31,1923 Mar.31,1923 May 6,1925 Aug. 5,1925 Dec. 9,1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BAZAN, JESUS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 100. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Nov. 22, 1898 | May 5, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| BAZILO, FRANK | Min. Book 14, p. 309. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Dec. 12, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BAZMAN, ADAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 5. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 63. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 63. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 56 Cert. #1507684. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Dec. 24, 1884 | Feb. 4, 1915 Feb. 4, 1915 Apr. 16, 1921 Apr. 16, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BAZZANELLA, RICHARD MENDEZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 20. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 28, 1896 | Jan. 29, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BCHENSKY, LEOPOLD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 199. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Jan. 1, 1877 | Aug. 26, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BDLAEFRA, (BLGAPHA) RAYNUEDA (RAMUEDA) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 42. | Co. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 10, 1860 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEACROFT, PERCY | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 75. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 75. Dist. Ct. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 75. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 262, Cert. #1862004. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S.D. Ga. Chatham, Ga. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 17, 1891 | Mar. 12, 1920 Dec. 29, 1922 Jan. 18, 1923 Jan. 18, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BEAL, GEORGE | Min. Book 3, p. 188. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Mar. 26, 1879 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BEAN, JOHN H. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$. | Co. Ct. | England | May 7, 1854 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEARD, (BEUREL) JOHN BENJAMIN | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 74. Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 74. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 7, 1869 | June 21, 1885 Oct. 15, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BEATTY, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 158. | Co. Ct. | England | May 14, 1859 | Apr. 6, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEAUMONT, CHARLES ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 405. | Dist. Ct. | Great - Britain - Ireland | Feb. 3, 1901 | Sept. 9, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEAUREGARD, (BURGAN) LOUIS | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 446. | Co. Ct. | France | May 15, 1850 | Oct. 27, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEAUTIGAM, (PRAUTIGAM) PETER | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 101. | Co. Ct. | Germany | May 24, 1855 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEAVAN, THOMAS JAMES | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 272. | Co. Ct. | England | Oct. 21, 1875 | Sept. 5, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECERRA, CARLOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 201. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 13, 1907 | Apr. 17, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECERRA, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 294. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 13, 1890 | Mar. 22, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECKER, (BECKER) WILLIAM (WM.) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 86. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 210. Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Denmark - Germany | Mar. 19, 1847 | Nov. 4, 1882 Nov. 4, 1884 Nov. 17, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BECK, FRANK (F.) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 153. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | June 20, 1828 | Sept. 7, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECKER, CARLOS FRIEDRICH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 341. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 14, 1902 | May 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECKER, CHARLES FREDERICK HERMAN (FREDRICK) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 45. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 45. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 463. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, and Cont'd., Vol. 2, List 234, Cert. #5048313. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 22, 1858 | Nov. 6, 1940 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Petr's. Aff. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BECKER, FREDERICK HENRY (FRIEDRICH) (HEINRICH) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 103. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 87. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 39. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 147. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 363, Cert. #4448368. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 12, 1895 | Nov. 20, 1923 June 27, 1936 June 12, 1936 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BECKER, JOHANN (JOHN) KARL (J.) FALRIES | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 99. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 31, 1835 | Sept. 4, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BECKER, (BECHER) WILLIAM (WM.) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 86. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 210. Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Denmark - Germany | Mar. 19, 1847 | Nov. 4, 1882 Nov. 4, 1882 Nov. 17, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BECKMAN, ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 256. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 70. --Cert. #36945. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 6, 1868 | Apr. 28, 1906 May 7, 1908 Nov. 20, 1908 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BECKMAN, JOSEF | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 152. | Co. Ct. | Bohemia - Russia | Aug. 26, 1840 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECKMANN, MAX BERNHARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 43. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 143. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 143. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 221, Cert. #255585. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 5, 1885 | Sept. 16, 1907 Sept. 16, 1907 Apr. 9, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tattooed on left arm) |
| BECKHUP, JOSEPH L. | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 85. | Dist. Ct. | Poland - Russia | July 15, 1848 | Aug. 16, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BECKSHAFF, (BECKSHOFF) JOHANN SIMON (LIEMON) | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 155. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 3, p. 100. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - Bremen | 49 | Nov. 1, 1849 June 6, 1853 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BECKWAY, ALBERT JAMES SR. | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 47. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 47. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, and Cont'd. Vol. 2, List 234. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 13, 1883 | Nov. 19, 1940 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BECKWAY, ALBERT JAMES SR. | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 58,p.463,Cert.#5048319. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr.10,1941 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BEDNAR, FRANK | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.281. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 37 | Sept. 6,1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEECKLAUD, (BEEKLUND) DAN | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.223. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Nov. 9,1857 | Oct.23,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEEKER, JOHAN FRIEDRICH LUDWIG WILHELM (JOHANN) | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 2,p.148 Dist.Ct.Min.Book 2,p.454 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - Hanover | 33 | Nov.29,1849 Jan. 7,1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BEEKLUND, (BEECKLAUD) DAN | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.223. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Nov. 9,1857 | Oct.23,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEEKMAN, MARLIN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.11 p.165. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherlands | 33 | June 9,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEERT, JOSEPH | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.460. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Feb.27,1871 | Jan.11,1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEGGIE, D. | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.19. | Co. Ct. | Italy | May 15,1856 | Oct.31,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEHAN, MARGARET | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.11 p.423. Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.22. Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.22. Pet.and Rec.Vol.15,p.22. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.44,p.440 Cert.#1862095. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Great Britain | Mar.27,1889 | Nov.30,1920 Nov.30,1920 Feb.28,1923 Apr.27,1923 Dec. 5,1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Known as Sister M.Gabriel) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| BEHN, ERNEST HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 462. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 23, 1895 | Oct. 17, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEHNKE, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 126. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 26, 1875 | Apr. 29, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEHNKE, HEINRICH JOHANN AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 300. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 11, 1885 | Feb. 25, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEHNKE, HENRY A. (H. A.) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 201. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Aug. 3, 1824 | Sept. 16, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEHREND, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 191. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 30, 1853 | Feb. 22, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEHRENS, CHRISTIAN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 155. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 3, p. 201. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Hanover - Germany | 31 | Dec. 1, 1849 June 13, 1854 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BEHRENS, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 75. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 277. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 12, 1882 | Nov. 17, 1909 Jan. 11, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. (First joint of thumb and first two fingers off on left hand) |
| BEHRENS, THOMAS | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 4, p. 220. | Dist. Ct. | Oldenberg | — | Jan. 14, 1858 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BEIER, LEO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 22, 1892 | Aug. 25, 1911 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on forehead) |
| BEIMALGRUN, ESTER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 437. | Dist. Ct. | Poland | Feb. 10, 1895 | July 31, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BRINBERG, FR. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 34 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 25, 1850 | Oct. 14, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BETSERMAN, (BASAMAN) (BOZINON) (BAZAMAN) MENDEL (MONDUL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 249. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 39. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 39. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 39 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 96. Cert. #1705415. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 5, 1877 | May 26, 1917 May 26, 1917 Feb. 11, 1921 Feb. 23, 1921 Feb. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BEKKEMA, PIETTER | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 23. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 52, p. 526. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 30, Cert. #3852412. | U. S. Dist. Ct. Baltimore, Md. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Holland | July 21, 1897 | Jan. 20, 1931 Jan. 6, 1931 Nov. 28, 1934 Nov. 28, 1931 Dec. 19, 1934 Dec. 19, 1934 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Aff. showing Sea Service. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELBAZE, J. L. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 149. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | 39 | Oct. 26, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELBES, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 434. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 18, 1898 | Dec. 1, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELCHER, JAMES | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 267. | Dist. Ct. | England | Mar. 17, 1848 | Oct. 12, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELEMERICICH, ANTONIO (ANTONIZ) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 196. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 18, 1892 | Oct. 2, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BELLEGICH, MALTEO | Min. Book 12, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BELTZ, (BALEZ) LOUIS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 335. | Dist. Ct. | France | May 20, 1840 | June 4, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELFI, GIOVANNI | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 18. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 20, 1852 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELFOUR, (BALFOUR) PETER (PEDRO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 1511. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 1. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 63. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 1. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 200. — Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 1. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 200. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 345, Cert. #4654917. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Haiti | June 15, 1868 | May 31, 1918 Mar. 19, 1936 Mar. 23, 1936 Mar. 23, 1936 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. Pet. Denied. (Lack of knowledge) Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELGRANO, GIUSEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 107. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 18, 1879 | Oct. 18, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tatt- oed on left hand and arm.) |
| BELICTZ, (BALICH) DOMENIC (DOMENICO) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 332. | Co. Ct. | Austria | —, 1833 | Apr. 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELKIN, BER | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 496. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 17, 1886 | Oct. 8, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BELL, ALEXANDER CURRIE | Min. Book 11, p. 399. | Co. Ct. | Scotland | — | Aug. 12, 1893 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BELL, (BOLSHAM) HARRY (ARON) NATHANIEL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 518. | Dist. Ct. | — | — | June 10, 1915 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BELL, JOE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 7. | Co. Ct. | Italy | —, 1855 | — | Dec. of Int. |
| BELL, WM. J. | Co. Ct. Min. Book 11, p. 233. | Co. Ct. | Ireland | — | Dec. 30, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLAPPO, RAYMOND | Min. Book 11, p. 184. | Co. Ct. | Spain | — | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLEVLE, ANTOINE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 12. | Co. Ct. | France | Sept. __, 1843 | Oct. 6, 1891 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELLIVEAN, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 359. | Dist. Ct. | Canada - England | Jan. 4, 1869 | May 21, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELLO, CASPAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 10, 1880 | Nov. 7, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELLO, JOSE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 137. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 57. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 137. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 137. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 229. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 19, 1883 | Dec. 12, 1906 Dec. 12, 1906 Apr. 1, 1912 Oct. 11, 1912 Feb. 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Pet. Dismissed. |
| BELLO, (BELLO RON) (RON) MANUEL (BELLO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 139. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p 10 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 4, 1886 | Jan. 16, 1909 Jan. 16, 1909 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BELLO, (BELL)RON (RON) MANUEL (BELLO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 139. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 254, Cert. #330614. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 2, 1912 Feb. 5, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLO, MARY AMELIA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 46. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 46. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 51, p. 89. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 5, Cert. #3354690. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Brown del, Tex. | June 8, 1903 | Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLOW, LAURENCE | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 19 | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. __, 1840 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELLUOMINE, GIOVANNI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 433. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 13, 1895 | Aug. 15, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELLUOMINI, ADALFO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 19, 1892 | Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELLUOMINI, ADOLFO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 113. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 225. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 113. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 219, Cert. #330568. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 1, 1876 | June 15, 1907 June 15, 1907 Mar. 4, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLUOMINI, CORRADO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 157. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 177. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 177. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 223, Cert. #330565. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 13, 1889 | Feb. 8, 1910 Feb. 8, 1910 June 3, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BELLUOMINI, (BELLUAMINE) FIORAVANTE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 7. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 261. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 7. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 148 Cert. #1705435. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 4, 1899 | Nov. 27, 1918 Nov. 27, 1918 Jan. 21, 1922 Feb. 3, 1922 June 8, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLUOMINI, FORTUNATO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 476. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 197. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 197. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 231, Cert. #787868. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | April 17, 1889 | Oct. 9, 1913 Oct. 9, 1913 Feb. 28, 1917 June 7, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLUOMINI, GIOSUE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 34. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 34. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 34. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 602. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 100, Cert. #4279775. | Dist. Ct. Superior Ct. Eureka, Calif. Humboldt, Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 19, 1898 | Feb. 19, 1930 Mar. 8, 1930 Dec. 3, 1936 June 12, 1937 June 12, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELLUOMINI, GUISEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 170. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 19, 1896 | Mar. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BELLUOMINI, URBANO (U.) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 203, Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 72. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 72. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 499, Cert. #198549. --- Cert. #1637926, | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 30, 1885 | Sept. 19, 1905 Sept. 19, 1905 Dec. 8, 1911 June 5, 1912 Oct. 31, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. (Dup. issue) |
| BELOC, (BELOE) ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 291. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 1855 | Aug. 27, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELOE, ANTONIO | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 679. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | -- | Nov. 7, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BELOPITAS, SPIROS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 29. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 15, 1898 | Mar. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELOTTI, JOE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 322. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Apr. 12, 1896 | Aug. 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BELTRAMI, (BALFRAMINO) (BALFRAMI) ANGELO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 45. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 45. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 97. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 45. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 602, Cert. #4279781. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 5, 1886 | Jan. 19, 1935 Jan. 26, 1935 Jan. 26, 1935 Jan. 27, 1937 June 12, 1937 June 12, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BELVCE, TOM | Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Aug. 2, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BERNARDONI, FRANK | Min. Book 12, p. 584. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Oct. 6, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BEMBER, GEORGE ADOLF | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 247. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 23, 1882 | Nov. 29, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 29, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 247. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 519, Cert. #528409. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 25, 1915 June 10, 1915 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENAHMED, ICHOL FLOLINE | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 226. | Co. Ct. | France | 35 | Nov. 17, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERARDO, (BERNARDONI) PROFIT (FRACFIE) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 451. | Co. Ct. | Italy | ____, 1857 | Nov. 1, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENARDOS, ANAGEROS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 26, 1872 | Mar. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENAVIDES, DOMINGO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vo. 8, p. 8. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 5, 1886 | Feb. 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENCI, PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 251. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | June 15, 1883 | Jan. 20, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENDE, (BRENDE) FREDERICK | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 22 | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Aug. 17, 1824 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENDETTI, BENNIE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 77. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 639, Cert. #1507694. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 23, 1892 | May 26, 1921 May 27, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--|
| BENDIKSEN, (BENDIXSEN) JOHAN AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 424. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 348, Cert. #1166443. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 10, 1892 - or -, 1894 | July 18, 1916 Feb. 4, 1920 Feb. 4, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENDIXEN, HERMANN C. | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 336. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 25, 1862 | Apr. 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENDIXEN, PAULINE (GEORGE) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 99. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 308, Cert. #1862079. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | U.S.A., Texas Germany | Oct. 23, 1874 | Feb. 10, 1923 June 7, 1923 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENDIXEN, TORRES SEVERIN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 380. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 12, 1890 | June 10, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENDIXON, (BENDIXEN) GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 407. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 57. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 18. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 262, Cert. #1862017. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 4, 1860 | Oct. 25, 1890 Jan. 21, 1920 Jan. 21, 1920 Oct. 10, 1922 Feb. 8, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENECKE, (BENKE) CASPER P. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 206. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 30, 1808 | Feb. 24, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENECKEN, KARL JOHANN ADOLF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 150. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 86. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 86. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 86. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 49, p. 266, Cert. #2779008. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 29, 1899 | Dec. 6, 1922 Dec. 6, 1922 Jan. 12, 1928 Apr. 5, 1928 Dec. 6, 1928 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BENEDEK, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 357. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary - Austria | Aug. 7, 1884 | Sept. 15, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENEDETTI, SABATINO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 5. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 11. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 5. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 83. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 562, Cert. #114014. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 1, 1900 | June 27, 1934 July 31, 1934 July 3, 1934 Aug. 27, 1936 Dec. 8, 1936 Dec. 8, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENEDETTO, (MAZZARA) MEZZARA (BENEDETTO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 34. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 202. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 34. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 34. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 102, Cert. #779904. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 5, 1881 | Jan. 2, 1913 Jan. 2, 1913 May 16, 1918 June 3, 1918 Feb. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENEDICT, CHARLES | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 31, p. 283. | Dist. Ct. | Japan | -- | Jan. 4, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BENEGAS, (VENEGAS) (VENEGAS) JOANAS (JOHN) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 284. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 19, p. 689. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | _____, 1854 | Nov. 4, 1878 June 1, 1887 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENEJNE, (BENIGENI) LAURENCE (LORENZO) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 131. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 10, 1860 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BENENATI, ANTONINO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 112. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 20, 1868 | Oct. 31, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENETTI, FRANCISCO (FRANCESCO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 10. Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. and Pet. Vol. 35, p. 10. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 3, 1879 | Mar. 24, 1939 Mar. 24, 1939 June 20, 1941 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |
| BENGSTON, (BENGTON) EMIL RICHARD | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 282. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 9. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 41, p. 17. Cert. #528431. -- #2632778. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 24, 1890 | Apr. 8, 1912 Apr. 8, 1912 Mar. 25, 1915 Apr. 5, 1915 Dec. 9, 1915 Sept. 16, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. (Dup. issued.) |
| BENGTON, JOHN EDWIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 277. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 26, 1888 | June 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENGTON, HUGO EDWIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 72. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 9, 1893 | Dec. 20, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENHKE, (BENECKE) CASPER P. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 206. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 30, 1808 | Feb. 24, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENIGNI, (BENEJNE) LAURENCE (LORENZO) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 131. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 10, 1860 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BENIGNO, (BANIGNO) STEVE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 459. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 22, 1879 | Jan. 23, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENINATI, ANTONIINO (ANTONINO) (ANTONIO) | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 66. Min. Book 15, p. 205. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Oct. 13, 1905 Oct. 13, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENISON, (BENWISON) WALTER | -- Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 230. Dist. Ct. Min. 11, p. 779. | Supreme Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Mar. 29, 1818 | _____, 1855 Feb. 24, 1876 Feb. 25, 1876 | Dec. of Int. (Cancelled) Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENITEZ, DOMITILO HERNANDEZ (DOMITILIO) (DEMTRIO) (DOMITRIO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 42. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 78. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 42. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 42. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 42. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 102. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 186, Cert. #4812915. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Oct. 7, 1907 | Nov. 16, 1937 Nov. 16, 1937 Feb. 5, 1940 Feb. 5, 1940 Feb. 8, 1940 Feb. 8, 1940 Feb. 8, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Aff. Showing Coast Guard Service Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENITEZ, (BENIFZ) JOSE LIBRO (LIBRIO) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 161. | Dist. Ct. | Cuba -Spain | July 23, 1847 | Sept. 24, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENITEZ, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 236. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 7, 1895 | Feb. 27, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BENJAMIN, JACK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 92. | Dist. Ct. | England | Mar. 12, 1903 | Mar. 12, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENKO, NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 151. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 18, 1875 | Dec. 12, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENKO, (BEUKO) REGINALDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 38. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 194 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 26, 1882 | Jan. 31, 1922 Jan. 31, 1922 Aug. 22, 1924 Feb. 3, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (Want. of presecution) |
| BENN, JOHAN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 243. | Co. Ct. | Russia | May 28, 1878 | Nov. 27, 1901 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENNETT, ALFRED HAROLD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 42. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 4, Cert. #1637898. | Dist. Ct. W. D. of Texas, San Antonio. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Mar. 25, 1878 | Dec. 22, 1917 Jan. 24, 1921 Mar. 3, 1921 June 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENNETT, BERNARD WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 324. | Dist. Ct. | Great Britain Ireland | Feb. 27, 1902 | Oct. 1, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENNICI, (BERNICE) (BERNICE) CARMELO (CARMEL) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 42. Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 51. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 21, 1882 | Nov. 14, 1930 Dec. 10, 1930 Dec. 10, 1930 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BENNICI, (BERNICE) (BENNICI) CARMELO (CARMEL) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 42. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List. 30. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 52, p. 526, Cert. #3769375. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 26, 1934 Dec. 19, 1934 Dec. 19, 1934 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENNIKE, OJVIND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 305. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 8, 1894 | Mar. 26, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENNIS, (BARE) JOHN JR. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 270. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Nov. 12, 1848 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENNISSON, JOHN | Min. Book 2, p. 355. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Feb. 26, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BENNISSON, (BENISSON) WALTER | -- Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 230. Dist. Ct. Min. 11, p. 779. | Supreme Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Mar. 29, 1818 | _____, 1855 Feb. 24, 1876 Feb. 25, 1876 | Dec. of Int. (Cancelled) Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENNTSEN, (BENNTSEN) (BENSON) BERNT (BENNY) ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 315. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 52, p. 526. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 23, 1893 | Jan. 26, 1921 July 21, 1932 Aug. 6, 1932 Aug. 6, 1932 Dec. 17, 1934 Dec. 17, 1934 Dec. 17, 1934 Dec. 19, 1934 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BENSEN, (BERNTSEN) (BENSON) BERNT (BENNY) ALFRED | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, List 30. --Cert: #3852413. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BENSEN, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 397. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | Oct. 29, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BENSON, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 168. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 9, 1866 | June 5, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENSON, ANTOINE | Min. Book 6, p. 383. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Jan. 10, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BENSON, BERNT OLAF | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 5. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 5. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 528. Cert. #830104. | U. S. Dist. Ct. Parish of Orleans, N. O. La. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 7, 1880 | Jan. 4, 1912 July 9, 1917 Dec. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENSON, GALL EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 234. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 2, 1887 | May 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENSON, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 54. Min. Book 14, p. 44. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 14, 1863 | Oct. 20, 1896 Oct. 15, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENSON, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 245. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Jan. 28, 1883 | May 18, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENSON, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 264. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 31, 1879 | May 5, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Fatt- oed on both hands) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BENSON, FRED (FRITS) (ALBERT) | Rec. of Dec. Book II, p. 35. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 99. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 99. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 568, Cert. #1905597. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 2, 1873 | Dec. 8, 1903 Mar. 14, 1918 Mar. 14, 1918 Feb. 29, 1924 June 4, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BENSON, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 130. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | Dec. 3, 1843 | Feb. 28, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENSON, LARRY JOHANNES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 183. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 13, 1898 | Jan. 8, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENSON, OSCAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 168. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 24, 1883 | June 11, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENSON, THOMAS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | June 23, 1834 | Sept. 30, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENTSON, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 135. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 3, 1861 | Feb. 7, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| BENTSON, CARL | Min. Book 3, p. 60. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 14, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BENTUREIRA, SALVADOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 61. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 13, 1893 | Feb. 15, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERA, C. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 118. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 25, 1859 | Oct. 24, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BERA, CARMELO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 75. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 269. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 75. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 188, Cert. #425807. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 7, 1870 | July 23, 1907 July 23, 1907 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BERASALUSE, ANTONIO GONER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 207. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 8, 1890 | Jan. 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERSCHINNES, (BERSCHINNES) WILHELM (WILELM) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 51. Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 7, 1825 | July 13, 1871 Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERCHTOLD, (BERCHTOLD) JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 499. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 23, 1894 | Sept. 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERDARDONI, (BERNARDONI) FRANK (FRACHI) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 315 | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 29, 1856 | May 30, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERDARDONI, (BERNARDONI) S. P. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 312. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 9, 1855 | May 30, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERDO, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. Book C-2, p. 68. | Co. Ct. | Greece | _____, 1870 | Oct. 22, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERCHTOLD, (BERCHTOLD) JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 499. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 23, 1894 | Sept. 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BERENDS, E. (EVERT) J. (JOHANNES) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Book H, p. 180. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 387. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Holland | Aug. 6, 1883 | June 19, 1905 June 30, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BERENTSEN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 260. | Co. Ct. | Norway | 27 | June 1, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERENTSON, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 115. | Co. Ct. | Norway | 24 | Nov. 17, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERESCU, ESTIN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 372. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Sept. 7, 1891 | June 6, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERFERLKI, (RAHNEOKKY) JOHN (JOHN) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 68. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 24, 1872 | Oct. 14, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, ABRAHAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 81. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 15, 1893 | Feb. 27, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Book X-2, p. 11. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 16, 1850 | Oct. 20, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, AXEL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 195. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | 37 | Aug. 23, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, CHAS. | Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov. 17, 1888 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERG, CLVIND (CIVIND) HARTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 246. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 16, 1899 | Sept. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, FREDRIK | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 158. | Co. Ct. | Norway | 31 | Apr. 12, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BERG, HERMANN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 157. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | 23 | Apr. 12, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, JOHAN HERMANN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 5. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 5. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 59, Cert. #112590. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 13, 1851 | Apr. 12, 1905 Oct. 12, 1909 Jan. 14, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERG, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 23, 1850 | Oct. 23, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, JOHN | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book - p. 25. Min. Book 16, p. 11. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | 25 | Mar. 3, 1905 Mar. 30, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERG, NILS ARTHUR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 392. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 19, 1892 | Feb. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERG, OLE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 109. Min. Book 12, p. 584. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 5, 1871 | Oct. 22, 1892 Oct. 6, 1896 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERG, WALDEMAR WILLHELM | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 85. - Cert. #36955. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 22, 1877 | Sept. 1, 1908 Feb. 2, 1909 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGEMAN, H. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 141. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | 35 | Oct. 13, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGER, C. | Cit. Papers, Book C, p. 180. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 28, 1847 | Feb. 26, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGER, FRANCIS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 9, p. 223. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | Mar. 14, 1873 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BERGER, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 123. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 6. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 6. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 4, Cert. #1637875. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 19, 1874 | May 13, 1918 May 13, 1918 May 21, 1920 June 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGER, GEORGE WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | France | Nov. 18, 1902 | Mar. 15, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGERSEN, BERNHARD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 13. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 212. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 13. --Cert. #173698. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 16, 1882 | Mar. 11, 1908 Mar. 11, 1908 Dec. 27, 1910 June 7, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Scar on forefinger of left hand) |
| BERGERSEN, HELMAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 218. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 26, 1889 | May 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGERSEN, (NELSON) NICOLAI (NICHOLAS) FRANK | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 44. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 44. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 36, p. 460, Cert. #137157. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 5, 1887 | Feb. 27, 1908 May 12, 1913 Feb. 5, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGGREEN, HERMAN | Min. Book 14, p. 309. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Dec. 12, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGGUIST, JOHAN HELGARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 174. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 14, 1895 | Jan. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BERGH, CHARLES PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 158. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 30, 1886 | Feb. 16, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGHAAN, ARIE SR. | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 441. | Dist. Ct. | Holland- Netherlands | July 2, 1875 | Dec. 3, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGIN, BRIDIE MARY | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 19, 1900 | Jan. 14, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 443. | Dist. Ct. | | | | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 4, 1927 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1927 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 116, Cert. #2465923. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 7, 1927 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGIN, ELIZABETH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 77. | Dist. Ct. | England | July 27, 1902 | Apr. 7, 1925 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | | | | Aug. 26, 1925 |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 77. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 26, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 77. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 12, 1927 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 49, p. 124, Cert. #2747186. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 6, 1928 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGLUND, ELIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 358. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 2, 1901 | Jan. 31, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGLUND, JONAS EDVIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 187. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 21, 1897 | Jan. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGMAN, FRANK | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 134. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | July 30, 1861 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------|--|--|
| BERGMAN, FREDERICK (FREDRICH) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 45. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 131. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 5. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 45. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 487, Cert. #1507615. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 557. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Australia - Gr. Britain | Apr. 15, 1882 | May 20, 1918 May 20, 1918 May 12, 1920 Aug. 6, 1920 Dec. 8, 1920 Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Pet. Dismissed. (Witness Incompetent) |
| BERGMAN, IVAR ESAIAS | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 244. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | June 27, 1885 | May 26, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGMAN, (BERGMANN) JOHN (JOHAN) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 126. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 20, p. 164. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - Prussia | Feb. 5, 1832 | Mar. 4, 1882 Jan. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGMAN, NILS EMIL KNUH (KNUD) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 1, 1891 | Sept. 20, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGMAN, ROBT. | Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov. 17, 1888 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGMANN, (BERGMAN) ADOLF (ADOLPH) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 100. Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 95. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 100. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 102, Cert. #779914. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Hungary - Austria | Dec. 5, 1878 | Sept. 27, 1911 Sept. 27, 1911 Jan. 29, 1918 Feb. 15, 1918 Feb. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERGMANN, AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 474. | Dist. Ct. | Russia - Austria | Apr. 6, 1891 | May 18, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| BERGMANN, CARL | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 244. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 14, 1855 | Mar. 5, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGMANN, ROBERT J. (ROBT.) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 431. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 185. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 12, 1860 | Oct. 23, 1884 Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BERGREN, ELIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 277. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 7, 1887 | Sept. 17, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGSON, MORRIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 237. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 23, 1891 | Jan. 31, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGSTO, JOHN BERENSTEN (BERENSTEN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 319. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | June 14, 1879 | Aug. 7, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGSTROM, CARL ELIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 225. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 21, 1886 | Mar. 3, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both hands and arms) |
| BERGVALL, (BRIVALD) CARL (CHARLES) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 269. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 29, 1853 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERGVALL, CARL | Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Nov. 17, 1888 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERJAN, JAMES (JAME) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 410. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 27, 1884 | Aug. 1, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERKELBACH, (BICKELBACK) | Rec. of Int. Book 1, p. 176. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Mar. 23, 1837 | Sept. 9, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BERKEVATZ, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 83. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 26 | July 16, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERKOWITZ, (BERKEWITZ) JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 426. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 22, 1899 | Feb. 10, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERLETH, HEINRICH | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 140 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 475 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | 53 | Nov. 28, 1849 Jan. 8, 1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERLIAND, (BERLIN) (BUZY) BENJAMIN | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 51. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 24, 1889 | Aug. 19, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| BERLIN, AUGUST CHARLES FREDERICK (FRIEDRICK) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 227. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 423. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 227. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 227. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 517, Cert. 4528411. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 15, 1888 | Feb. 6, 1911 Feb. 6, 1911 Nov. 1, 1914 Nov. 2, 1914 June 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Arr. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERLOCHER, JOHN HENRY | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 4, p. 310. | Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | -- | July 12, 1858 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERMUDES, (BERMUDES) REMIGIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 302. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 14, 1895 | Feb. 17, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERMUNDEZ, (BERMUDES) PANTALEON (PANTALION) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 338. | Dist. Ct. | Venezuela | June 10, 1880 | Jan. 27, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERN, FRITZ | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 308. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | -- | Oct. 18, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BERNAL, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 313. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Mar. 19, 1892 | Apr. 22, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNANDERSON, ALEX BIRGER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 490. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 24, 1882 | Feb. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNHARD, (POZMANTER) DAVID (BERNHARD) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 248. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 25. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 25. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 25. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 451, Cert. #1355678. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 12, 1883 | May 28, 1917 May 28, 1917 Dec. 17, 1919 Jan. 20, 1920 June 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNARDO, FEDERICO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 152. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 93. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Apr. 15, 1903 | Nov. 3, 1927 Jan. 11, 1935 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, (BERDARDONI) FRANK (FRACHI) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 315. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 29, 1856 | May 30, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, MORANDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 262. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 18, 1877 | Feb. 17, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, MORANDO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 182 | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 25, 1875 | July 30, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, (BERNARDO) PROFIT (FRACFIE) | Dec. of Int. Book E, p. 451. | Co. Ct. | Italy | ___, 1857 | Nov. 1, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BERNARDONI, R. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 116. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 33 | May 13, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, REALE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 16, 1868 | Dec. 30, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, (BERDARDONI) S. P. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 312 | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 9, 1855 | May 30, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNARDONI, VITTORIO (VITTORIA) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 213 Min. Book 12, p. 584. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 13, 1861 | Oct. 18, 1888 Oct. 6, 1896 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNAURE, (BERHAUER) F. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 74. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 17, 1855 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNBAUM, ABRAHAM | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 33. Min. Book 16, p. 15. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | May 3, 1905 May 3, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNDT, (BERHOFF) CHARLES (KARL) | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 187. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 16, 1848 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNDT, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 178. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 28, p. 670. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 23, 1868 | Nov. 10, 1898 Jan. 8, 1901 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNDT, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 129. | Dist. Ct. | Poland | Dec. 27, 1888 | June 27, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNDTSSON, BROR HINAR FILIP (FILYP) | Rec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 59. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 10, 1901 | Jan. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BERNELIU, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 172. | Dist. Ct. | France | 39 | Aug. 6, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNER, FERDINAND (FREDINAND) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 206. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 92. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 92. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 176. Cert. #636078. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 9, 1864 | Jan. 22, 1912 Jan. 22, 1912 Feb. 21, 1916 June 8, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNES, (BERNAS) MAXIMINO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 62. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | May 29, 1899 | Oct. 16, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNHART, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 102. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | June 18, 1881 | Dec. 13, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNHART, VICTOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 205. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 12. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 116, Cert. #145508. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 9, 1884 | May 29, 1907 May 29, 1907 Dec. 11, 1909 May 4, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Scar on right leg.) |
| BERNHEIM, JACOB | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 22, p. 107. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Mar. 3, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNICE, (BENNICI) (BERNICI) CARMELO (CARMEL) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 42. Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 51. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 42. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 21, 1882 | Nov. 14, 1930 Dec. 10, 1930 Dec. 10, 1930 Apr. 26, 1934 | Cert. of Nat. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BERNICE, (BENNICI)(BERNICI) CARMLO (CARMEL) | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 30. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 52, p. 526, Cert. #3769375. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNOVICH, GUISEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 156. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 1, 1891 | Feb. 4, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNSDORF, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 145. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 18, 1839 | Sept. 7, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNSTEIN, HANS | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 162. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 25, 1888 | Dec. 4, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNSTEIN, J. | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 110. | Co. Ct. | Russia | May 7, 1853 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNSTEINS, BERNHARD | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 5, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | Jan. 15, 1860 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNISEN, (BENSEN)(BENSON) BENNY (BERNT) ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 21 p. 315. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 25. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 52, p. 526. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 23, 1893 | Jan. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | July 21, 1932 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 6, 1932 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 6, 1932 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 17, 1934 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 17, 1934 | Aff. in support of Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 17, 1934 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| HERNTSEN, (BENSEN)(BENSON) BENNY (BERNT) ALFRED | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, List 30, Cert. #3852413. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNTSEN, JOHANNES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 235. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 13, 1901 | Feb. 25, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERNTSEN, OLE | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book p. 83. Min. Book 15, p. 260. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | -- | Jan. 31, 1906 Jan. 31, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERNTSON, BERGER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 130. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 19, 1889 | Dec. 3, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERRONES, JESUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 146. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 5, 1898 | Jan. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERRY, ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 98 | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - England | Aug. 16, 1846 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERRY, (BARRY) PATRICK | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. __, 1848 | Sept. 7, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERRYMAN, ABBIE (ADDIE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 430. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 40. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 40. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 308. Cert. #1862065. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Canada - Ireland | Dec. 11, 1862 | Dec. 1, 1920 Dec. 1, 1920 Dec. 4, 1922 June 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Also known as "Sister Margaret Mary") |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BERSAAS, JOHAN OLAF | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 156. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 22, 1905 | June 19, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERSCHINNES, (BERCHINNES) WILHELM (WILELM) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 51. Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 7, 1825 | July 13, 1871 Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERSELLINE, CARMELO | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 224. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Nov. 6, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. (Absence of Petr.) |
| BERTA, EUGENE | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 412. | Co. Ct. | Italy | May 24, 1867 | Oct. 25, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERTI, M. | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 228. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 34 | Nov. 28, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERTILSEN, OLE M. | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 47. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | 25 | Aug. 2, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERTINI, EPTORE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 404. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 25. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 25. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 25. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 587, Cert. #830123. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 23, 1886 | June 25, 1912 June 25, 1912 Aug. 17, 1917 Sept. 10, 1917 Feb. 7, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERTO, (PERETOU) PETER | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 433. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 14, 1868 | Oct. 31, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERTOLINO, BARTOLOMEO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 471. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 25, 1888 | Oct. 6, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BERTOLINO, JOSEPH (GIUSEPPE) (JOESEPPE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 352. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 34. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 34. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 560. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 267. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 26. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 26. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 26. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 231, Cert. #1705519. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 11, 1883 | Nov. 12, 1910 Nov. 12, 1910 Mar. 18, 1913 June 3, 1914 Sept. 14, 1920 Sept. 14, 1920 Sept. 8, 1921 Sept. 19, 1921 Dec. 7, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. of Petr. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERTOLINO, PHILIP | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 138. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 9. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 102, Cert. #779916. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 3, 1890 | Dec. 4, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 Mar. 8, 1918 Feb. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BERTOLONE, LUIGI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 371. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 13, 1895 | Mar. 27, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERTSCHINGER, ERNST (ERNEST) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 98. | Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | June 2, 1896 | Aug. 1, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERTFULBIT, MICHEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 344. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 30, 1884 | May 5, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BERUSTEEN, LAWITZ | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 241. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 21, 1854 | Mar. 7, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BESLIN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 59. | Co. Ct. | England | July 12, 1848 | Oct. 12, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEST, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 213. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 10, 1852 | May 6, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEFANZOS, (PEREZ) JOSE (JOSE BEFANZOS) (BETENZES) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 25. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 50. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 140, Cert. #3853935. | Dist. Ct. U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of N. Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 24, 1887 | Feb. 19, 1931 May 11, 1931 Nov. 20, 1935 Nov. 20, 1935 Nov. 20, 1935 Nov. 20, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. 's. Aff. showing Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BETENCOURT, (BETENCOUT) MANUEL F. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 392. Min. Book 14, p. 13. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Portugal | Apr. 17, 1853 | -- June 11, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BETINICH, (BATINICH) PETE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 45 | Co. Ct. | Austria | June 15, 1874 | Oct. 19, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BETENCOURT, JOSE G. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 89. | Dist. Ct. | Santa Maria Island - Portugal | 29 | Oct. 8, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BETENCOURT, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 107. Min. Book 14, p. 273. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Portugal | Mar. 22, 1872 | Oct. 28, 1896 Aug. 2, 1902 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BETTUM, SEVERIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 421. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 31, 1889 | July 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BETZ, LUDWIG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 240. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 1, 1881 | Mar. 22, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEUKO, (BENKO) REGJINALDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 38. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 66 p. 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 194. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 26, 1882 | Jan. 31, 1922 Jan. 31, 1922 Aug. 22, 1924 Feb. 3, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (For want of prosecution) |
| BEUREL, (BEARD) JOHN BENJAMIN | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 74. Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 74. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 7, 1869 | June 21, 1885 Oct. 15, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BEVILACQUA, (BEVILACGUA) SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 364. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 15, 1899 | Aug. 29, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEVILACQUA, VINCENZO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 101. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 4, 1887 | Mar. 13, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEYER, CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 158 Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 302 | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | 21 | Apr. 17, 1905 Sept. 24, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BEYER, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 234. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 21, 1886 | June 24, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEYER, PETER | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 9, 1887 | Mar. 2, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEYER, RUDOLF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 71. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 31, 1903 | Oct. 25, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BEYER, WALTER HERBERT (HERMAN) (HEERMANN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 10. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 10. Rec. of Nat. Vol. 30, p. 10. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 10. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 10. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 475. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 155, Cert. #4448393. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 22, 1907 | Nov. 14, 1934 Nov. 27, 1934 Apr. 7, 1936 Apr. 7, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BEYER, WILHELM FERDINAND | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 263. | Dist. Ct. | Poland | Sept. 19, 1894 | Feb. 27, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEYERS, GUSTAF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 316. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 25, 1880 | Apr. 9, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRYZE, HENRY | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 119. | Co. Ct. | France | Feb. 13, 1854 | Oct. 15, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BGNASCHI, (BAGNASCHI) (BAGNASCHI) G. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 258. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 29, 1879 | June 9, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAGI, FRED | Min. Book 14, p. 44. | Co. Ct. | Italy | — | Oct. 15, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BIAGINI, FRANK LUIS (L.) (LOUIS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 62. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 62. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 7, 1892 | — Mar. 19, 1915 Mar. 19, 1915 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BIAGINI, FRANK LOUIS (L.) (LOUIS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 62. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 451, Cert. #1355680. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 2, 1920 June 10, 1920 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIANCHI, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 355. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 24, 1895 | Sept. 15, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIANCHI, JOSEPH | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 13, 1843 | Aug. 3, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIANCHI, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 402. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 8, 1888 | Jan. 26, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIANCHI, MANLIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 367. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 137. Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 30, 1883 | May 29, 1913 Nov. 21, 1922 July 16, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BIANCHI, UGO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 178. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 4, 1874 | Dec. 29, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIANCHI, UGO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 24, 1876 | Nov. 19, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIANCO, FRANK LO. | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 16, 1885 | Apr. 26, 1926 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIANTINI, (BIONFINI) CHARLES (CHAS.) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 190. Min. Book 8, p. 493. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | ____, 1858 | ____ Oct. 28, 1886 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BIASUTTI, AMEDEO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 483. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 10, 1884 | Dec. 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIBER, CONSTANTINE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 110. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 13, 1893 | Mar. 15, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BICKELBACK, (BERKELBACH) WILHELM (WILLIAM) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 176. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Mar. 23, 1837 | Sept. 9, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BICKERSTAFF, SAMUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain- Ireland | July 27, 1888 | Dec. 22, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIDENKOP, BERNHOFF REGINALD (RIEGENALD) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 269. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 31, 1894 | Sept. 15, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIEDERMANN, (BIEDERMAN) HERMANN RUDOLF (HERMAN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 49. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 225. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 592, Cert. #5048305. | — U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. N. Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany Germany | Dec. 12, 1897 | July 21, 1937 Nov. 16, 1937 Dec. 2, 1940 Dec. 3, 1940 Dec. 3, 1940 Dec. 3, 1940 Dec. 3, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIEGERT, LEON, (LEONHARD) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 14. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 4, 1900 | Aug. 27, 1929 | Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BIEGERT, LEON, (LEONHARD) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 1. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 14. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 14. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 53, p. 352. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 21, Cert. #3769356. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 5, 1929 Sept. 5, 1929 Nov. 9, 1933 Apr. 6, 1934 Apr. 6, 1934 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIEGERT, PAULINE LOUISE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 13. Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 2. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 13. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 13. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 53, p. 352. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 21, Cert. #3769355. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 8, 1899 | Aug. 27, 1929 Sept. 5, 1929 Sept. 5, 1929 Nov. 9, 1933 Apr. 6, 1934 Apr. 6, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIEHL, CARL CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 179. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 103. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 103. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 142, Cert. #255574. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 19, 1879 | Feb. 26, 1910 Feb. 26, 1910 Feb. 27, 1912 June 5, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIEHLER, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 189. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 13, 1875 | Mar. 14, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIELICH, NICOLAS | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 470. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 22, 1868 | Nov. 3, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BIELICH, PETER | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 90. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 8, 1884 | May 22, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Min. Book 15, p. 303. | Co. Ct. | | | May 22, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BIEN, ADAM | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 33 | Sept. 29, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIENERT, ADOLF | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 27. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 36 | Nov. 27, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIER, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 109. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 17, 1883 | Nov. 21, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIERER, ERWIN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 121. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 2, 1891 | Feb. 20, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIERER, STEFANIE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 122. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 6, 1901 | Feb. 21, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIERWIRTH, OSCAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 55. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 4, 1881 | Nov. 29, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIESTER, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 139. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 28, 1873 | Oct. 28, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIFANO, ANTONIA (ANTONIO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 17, 1877 | Oct. 8, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 8, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 11, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 255, Cert. #330609. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 5, 1913 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BIGGINS, EDWARD | Min. Book 3, p. 57. | Co. Ct. | Ireland | -- | Oct. 9, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BIJELICH, LLIJA, (ILIJA) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 19. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 179. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 19. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 590, Cert. #1547187. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 14, 1876 | Apr. 10, 1917 Apr. 10, 1917 Jan. 27, 1921 June 8, 1921 | Dec. of int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIJELICH, LOZAR, (LAZAR) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 165. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | 23 | May 10, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIKADI, ANTON, (ANPOINE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 110 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 110. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 42. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 391. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Hungary - Austria | Mar. 1, 1877 | Nov. 11, 1912 Mar. 16, 1916 Mar. 27, 1916 Dec. 6, 1916 Sept. 2, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Dismissed without Prejudice.) Dec. of Int. |
| BILAS, VASILES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 207. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | July 22, 1881 | May 31, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BILBAO, (BALBAO), RAMON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 107. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 58. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 58. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 58. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 248, Cert. #1705549. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 15, 1895 | Feb. 19, 1920 Feb. 19, 1920 July 14, 1922 Dec. 9, 1922 Dec. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BILL (BUL), MORRITZ (MARISS) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 153. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 6, 1860 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BILLING, EUCK TRADOR | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.248. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan.17,1887 | May 22,1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BILOTTA, TOMMASO THOMAS, (TOMASSO) (TOMMAS) (TOMASO) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.11. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.5. Dec.of Int.Vol.17,p.3. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.5. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.24,p.5. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 54,p.170. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 53. Cert.#3853949. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb.18,1892 | Feb.13,1915 Aug.16,1929 Sept. 6,1929 Sept. 6,1929 July 20,1935 Dec.23,1935 Dec.23,1935 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BINA, PIETRO, (PETER) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.164. Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.164. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 40,p.226,Cert.#787853. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | — | Oct.30,1886 | Oct.13,1916 Dec. 7,1916 June 6,1917 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BINAR, ANNA | Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.25. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.16,p.89. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.25. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.25. Dist.Ct.Min.50,p.157. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied Vol.1,List 5. Cert.#3354677. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Sept.16,1883 | Dec. 2,1926 Dec. 2,1926 Feb.28,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BINAR, AUGUST | Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.27. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.27. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.27. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.27. Dist.Ct.Min.50,p.157. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 5, Cert.#3354678. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Feb. 5,1882 | Aug. 21,1923 Aug. 1,1923 Feb.28,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BINAR (BINER), OTTO JOSEPH (OTTO) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 16,p.88. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.26. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.26. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.26. Dist.Ct.Min.51,p.89. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 5, Cert.#3354691. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Aug.16,1908 | Dec. 2,1926 Dec. 2,1926 Feb.28,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BINDER, MICHEL (MICKEL) | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.92. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | July 15,1887 | Sept.26,1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BINER (BINAR), OTTO JOSEPH (OTTO) | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 16,p.88. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.26. Pet.and Rec.Vol.20,p.26. Pet.and Rec.Vol.11,p.26. Dist.Ct.Min.51,p.89. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 5, Cert.#3354691. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Aug.16,1908 | Dec. 2,1926 Dec. 2,1926 Feb.28,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 Dec. 4,1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BINETTI, ONOFRIO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 11,p.221. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 2,1889 | Aug.30,1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BINGHAM, ISAAC (I) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | June 18, 1824 | Aug. 10, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BINI, FITO | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 115. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July 6, 1854 | Nov. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BINIAJIA, PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 276. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 15, 1878 | May 17, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Lame in right leg) |
| BINNAR, AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 180. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Feb. 5, 1883 | June 17, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIONDO, GIACOMO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 212. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 22, 1865 | Jan. 27, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIONTINI (BIANFINI), CHARLES (CHAS.) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 190 Min. Book 8, p. 493. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | ___, 1858 | -- Oct. 28, 1886 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIRCHER, CHARLES | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 286. | Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | Oct. 28, 1861 | Oct. 22, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIRD, GEORG | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 462. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. 30, 1843 | Oct. 27, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIRD, RAPHAEL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 9, p. 188 | Dist. Ct. | Italy | -- | Mar. 1, 1873 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BIRNIPSKE (KURFSKI), FRED (LEOR) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 27. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 4, 1853 | Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIRRELL, ALEXANDER | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 248 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 248 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 341, Cert. #788880. | U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. T. Ho. Harris, Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Dec. 23, 1864 | Sept. 23, 1913 June 18, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BIRSNEK, KARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 270. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 12, 1836 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BIRST, G. N. | Min. Book 3, p. 46. | Co. Ct. | Scotland | -- | Sept. 24, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BISCHEL, HELMUTH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 237 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 237 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 237 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 99, Cert. #779919. | U.S. Cir. Ct. N. D. Ill. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 2, 1889 | May 31, 1910 Apr. 10, 1917 May 8, 1917 Feb. 5, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BISCHL (BISCHEL), HUGO ADOLPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 216. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 216. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 216. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 148, Cert. #437239. | Cir. Ct. N. D. Ill. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 24, 1887 | May 31, 1910 Oct. 9, 1914 -- Feb. 3, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BISERMANN (BAZAMAN), FEWJA (TOBY) (TOBIAS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 373. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 318. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 2. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 2. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 2. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 172, Cert. #2235213. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 10, 1894 | Mar. 28, 1916 Mar. 31, 1923 Mar. 31, 1923 May 6, 1925 Aug. 5, 1925 Dec. 9, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BISHER, WILLIAM | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 72. | Co. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | June 25, 1856 | Sept. 30, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BISHOP, DAVID THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 232. | Co. Ct. | England | 23 | Dec. 5, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BISHOP, JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 167. Dist. Ct. Min. 38, p. 85, Cert. #437212. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 8, 1888 | Apr. 25, 1914 Dec. 9, 1914 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BISPING, HENRY WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 27. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 17, 1860 | Oct. 7, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BISQUERA, PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 232. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Apr. 15, 1905 | June 9, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| BITTMANN (BITTMAN), RUDOLF (RUDOLPH) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 362. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 80. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 80. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 80. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 175. Cert. #636080. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Aug. 22, 1881 | Dec. 2, 1910 Dec. 2, 1910 Oct. 14, 1915 Jan. 11, 1916 June 8, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIVONA, ROSARIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 182. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 87. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 87. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 87. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 31. Cert. #2012916. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 5, 1885 | May 11, 1921 May 11, 1921 July 20, 1923 Jan. 31, 1924 Dec. 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BIVONA, SAM (SALVATORE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 32. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 1. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 6, 1890 | Mar. 12, 1915 Dec. 26, 1933 Jan. 4, 1934 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BIVONA, SAM (SALVATORE) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 74. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 200. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 1. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 345. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 220, Cert. #4654918. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 4, 1934 May 10, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BJORGE, CHRISTEN (CHRISTIAN) MARTIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 296. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 67. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 442, Cert. #1905552. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 16, 1892 | Feb. 6, 1919 Feb. 6, 1919 Nov. 27, 1923 Dec. 5, 1923 Dec. 6, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BJORK, SVEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 97. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 12, 1895 | Mar. 9, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BJORKLUND, FRITZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 16, 1892 | Apr. 29, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BJORKSTRAND, KARL TOR ADOLF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 405. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 12, 1898 | Feb. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLABERG, AUGUST RUDOLPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 231. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 1. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 1. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | May 4, 1889 | Nov. 5, 1915 Nov. 5, 1915 Apr. 22, 1921 July 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BLABERG, AUGUST RUDOLPH | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 14, Cert. #1637913. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 8, 1921 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLACK, (BLOCK), LEON | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 142. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 219. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 219. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 525. —Cert. #879846. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 5, 1869 | Oct. 14, 1896 Oct. 14, 1896 Apr. 3, 1917 Dec. 4, 1917 Dec. 30, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order Transferring Pet. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLACKLOCK, BEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 432. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Aug. 18, 1900 | Oct. 1, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLACKMAN, ISAAC | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 95. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 679. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 14, 1841 | Oct. 15, 1894 Nov. 5, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLACKMAN, JULIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 115. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 22. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 22. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 22. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 50, p. 89. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 5, Cert. #3354687. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 14, 1905 | Feb. 23, 1927 Feb. 23, 1927 Feb. 17, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLACKMAN, MORITZ | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 95. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 11, 1866 | Oct. 15, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAGZINSKY, OTTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 105. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 19, 1889 | Nov. 20, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BLAGINICH, ANDREW | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 427. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 7, 1855 | Oct. 21, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAHA, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 404. | Dist. Ct. | Bohemia - Austria | Aug. 7, 1884 | May 29, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAHOPOLO, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 17, p. 200. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | -- | May 15, 1883 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLAIR, C. T. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 49. | Co. Ct. | England | Oct. 25, 1852 | Oct. 28, 1880 | Dec. of Int. (Void) |
| BLAIR, JAMES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 10. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 10. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 10. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 10. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 487, Cert. #1507612. | Supreme Ct. N. Y. Oswego, Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Dec. 18, 1881 | June 29, 1917 May 10, 1920 June 2, 1920 Oct. 14, 1920 Dec. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLAJWAS, ICEK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 425. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 11, 1897 | Feb. 10, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAKE, BARNEY | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 127. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Aug. 6, 1877 | Oct. 20, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAKE, ROBERT | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 465. | Co. Ct. | Scotland - England | Mar. 31, 1857 | Nov. 3, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAKE, THOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 362. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Oct. __, 1859 | Mar. 10, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BLAKE, WILLIAM (WM.) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 305. Min. Book 11, p. 182. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Scotland - England | Aug. 26, 1857 | June 11, 1883 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLANQUEST (BLOMQUEST) (BLOMQUIST), CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 258. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 52. Min. Book 15, p. 173. | Co. Ct. Col Ct. Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Oct. 14, 1868 | Jan. 10, 1895 July 27, 1905 July 27, 1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLANCO, AUGUSTIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 140. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 28, 1882 | Dec. 7, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tatt- oed on left hand) |
| BLANCO (CORREO) (CORREA), ELISEO CORREA (CORRES) (ELISCO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 37. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 37. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 77. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 37. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 199. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 156, Cert. #4812933. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 10, 1896 | Apr. 28, 1936 May 23, 1936 May 23, 1936 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLANCO, MIGUEL CAMANO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 461. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 10, 1895 | Feb. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLANCO, PEDRO GONZALEZ | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 28. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | June 10, 1882 | Nov. 25, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLANDEA (BLONDEA) JOAN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 165. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 35 | May 10, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BLANK, MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 455. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 21, 1881 | Dec. 7, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLANK, MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 24. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 28, 1881 | Oct. 25, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLANK, OTTO | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 398. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 30, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLANKE, JOHANN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 389. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 25, 1876 | May 27, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLANKFIELD, HERMAN | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 6. Min. Book 16, p. 3. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Russia | -- | Oct. 3, 1904 Oct. 3, 1904 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLANKFIELD, MEYER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 14. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Aug. 17, 1890 | Jan. 23, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLASCO, ELRIG. | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 366. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 15, 1883 | Sept. 23, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLASEKOVIC (BLAZEKOVIC), ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 189. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 7, 1884 | Jan. 29, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLASICH (BLASECH), MATT A. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 219 Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 45. Min. Book 14, p. 586. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 17, 1864 | Oct. 16, 1894 Jan. 12, 1904 Jan. 12, 1904 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|
| BLASIG, LOUIS | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 120 | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Mar. 10, 1838 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAWIER, WILHELM | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 147 | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 38 | Nov. 29, 1849 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLAZCKOVIC (SPOLJAR) (SPOLGAR), MATIJA (MIJA) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 49. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 68. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 68. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 68. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 68. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 175. Cert. #636082. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Feb. 17, -or- 24, 1888 | Oct. 7, 1909 Oct. 7, 1909 Oct. 29, 1915 Nov. 8, 1915 Feb. 17, 1916 June 8, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLAZEKOVIC (BLASEKOVIC), ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 189. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 7, 1884 | Jan. 29, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLECH (BLEICH), N. (MARES) (NATHAN) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 183 Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 139 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 183 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 185; Cert. #425850. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 15, 1869 | Oct. 26, 1892 Oct. 26, 1892 June 6, 1912 Dec. 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLEICH (BLECH), MARES NATHAN (N.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 183 Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 139 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 183 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 185; Cert. #425850. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 15, 1869 | Oct. 26, 1892 Oct. 26, 1892 June 6, 1912 Dec. 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLEICH, N. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 454 | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 14, 1868 | Nov. 4, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BLEICKE, JOSEPH | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 2,p.158. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 2,p.473. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - Prussia | 25 | Dec. 1,1849 Jan. 8,1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLEINMEYER, F. | Min.Book 11,p.183. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov.19,1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLGAPHA (BILAEPRA), RAMUEDA (RAYMUEDA) | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.42. | Co. Ct. | Spain | Mar.10,1860 | Nov. 1,1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLICH, PINCUS (PINKUS) | Dec. of Int.Book 3,p.434. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept.15,1868 | Oct. 3,1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLIGH, MARTIN | Dec.of Int.Book 3,p.398 | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr.Britain | Mar.10,1864 | Nov. 3,1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCH, LEOPOLD | Min.Book 3,p.61. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct.15,1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCK, ALFRED | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.4. Rec.of Pet.for Nat.Book 1,p.5. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 30,p.598. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | 25 | Nov.10,1903 Nov.10,1903 Nov.10,1903 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCK, DAVID | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.86. Pet.and Rec.Vol.2,p.2. Pet.and Rec.Vol.2,p.2. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 37,p.52,Cert.#112588. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 22,1870 | Oct.17,1892 Oct.17,1892 Sept.29,1909 Jan. 6,1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BLOCK, GABE | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 420. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 9, 1862 | Oct. 16, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK, GUSTAVE | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 421. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 4, 1862 | Oct. 16, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK (BLOCH), HENRY (HEINRICH) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 110. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 210 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 210 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 210 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 439, Cert. #437237. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 21, 1891 | Dec. 21, 1909 Dec. 21, 1909 Aug. 20, 1914 Sept. 22, 1914 Feb. 4, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCK, HENRY JURGEN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 150 | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 28, 1870 | Nov. 18, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK, ISIDORE | Min. Book B, p. 338. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 20, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCK, J. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 68. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | May 12, 1850 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK, JULES | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 186. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 5, _____ | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK, LAZARE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 313. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 31, 1876 | Jan. 21, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK, LEON | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 3. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 15, 1845 | May 27, 1891 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK, LEON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 410. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 5, 1867 | Dec. 7, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BLOCK (BLACK), LEON | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 142. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 219. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 219. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 525. --Cert. #879846. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 5, 1869 | Oct. 14, 1896 Oct. 14, 1896 Apr. 3, 1917 Dec. 4, 1917 Dec. 30, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order Transferring Pet. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCK, MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 157. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 21, 1891 | Dec. 14, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCK (BLOCH) PAUL WALTER | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 29. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 431, Cert. #2235238. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D. Fla. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 22, 1894 | Feb. 6, 1919 June 23, 1925 Oct. 9, 1925 June 9, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCK, THEOPHILE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 87. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 24, p. 537. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 20, 1871 | Oct. 17, 1892 Oct. 17, 1894 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOCKLAND, ELIAS JOHANNES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 445. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Gr. Britain- Ireland | Mar. 26, 1883 | Nov. 7, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOCKMANN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 279. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 5, 1885 | July 10, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOHM, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 236. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 67. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 67. Min. Book 37, p. 160, Cert. # 45 8 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 31, 1881 | Apr. 29, 1908 Apr. 29, 1908 June 14, 1910 Oct. 5, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BLOHME, H. | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 190. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 11, 1843 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOM (BLUM), ALLICK (ALEXANDER) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 77. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | Sept. 29, 1859 | Mar. 7, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOM, ANDREAS EUGENE (ENJEN) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 70. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 70. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 70. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 147, Cert. #1705462. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E. D. Va. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 24, 1889 | June 17, 1918 July 27, 1921 June 7, 1922 June 7, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOM (BLUM), CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 23. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Jan. 22, 1850 | May 30, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOM, JENS PETER CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 87. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | June 12, 1869 | Apr. 8, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOM, J. H. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 130 | Dist. Ct. | Holland | 23 | May 27, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOM, JOHANNES HERBERT (HUBERTUS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 254. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | Apr. 14, 1872 | May 29, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOMBERG, ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 149. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Nov. 17, 1873 | Mar. 14, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right arm) |
| BLOMBERG, AUGUST W. | Min. Book 10, p. 63. | Co. Ct. | Finland | -- | Sept. 21, 1889 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BLOMBERG, CARL | Min. Book 12, p. 583. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 6, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOMBERG, WILLY CARLO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 26, p. 41. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 602. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 100. Cert. #4279778. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | May 26, 1896 | Dec. 29, 1936 Jan. 8, 1937 June 12, 1937 June 12, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOMKOIST, ANDREAS AUSHELM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 7, 1887 | Dec. 31, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOMQUIST, ALEX TEADOR (THODORE) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 222. Min. Book 14, p. 553. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | Mar. 23, 1870 | Oct. 17, 1900 Nov. 25, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOMQUEST (BLAMQUEST) (BLOMQUIST) CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 258. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 52. Min. Book 15, p. 173. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Oct. 14, 1868 | Jan. 10, 1895 July 27, 1905 July 27, 1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOMQUIST, LARS ERIK | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 9. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 295. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 9. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 319, Cert. #330630. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 7, 1866 | Aug. 16, 1910 Aug. 16, 1910 Jan. 6, 1913 June 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOMSTAD, MARTIN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | 27 | Oct. 23, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BLOMSTERGREN, OSCAR FREDRICH | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 204. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 2, 1853 | Mar. 2, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOMSTROM (BLOMSTORM) (BRUNSTRONS), CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 39. Min. Book 14, p. 573. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | 38 | Dec. 16, 1903 Dec. 16, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLONDEA (BLANDEA), JOAN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 165. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 35 | May 10, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLONSBY (BLUNBEY, AUGUST W. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 317. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Sept. 17, 1863 | June 3, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOOM, MITCHELL | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 148. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Apr. 2, 1844 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOOM, MYER ELI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 439. | Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 8, 1894 | Oct. 28, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLOMSTORM (BLOMSTROM) (BRUNSTRONS), CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 39. Min. Book 14, p. 573. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | 38 | Dec. 16, 1903 Dec. 16, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOW, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 27. Min. Book 14, p. 554. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England - Scotland | 23 | Nov. 27, 1903 Nov. 28, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLOW, WM. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 111. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Apr. 23, 1871 | Nov. 3, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUCHER (BLUTHER), FRED | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 137 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Apr. __, 1849 | Aug. 3, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BLUDAL (BRUDAR), JAKOB (JACOB) F. | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 191. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 25, 1844 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUDWORTH (MUNIVE) ROSA (ROSE) DOLORES | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 14. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 18. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 14. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 14. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 346. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 220. Cert. #5048271. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 14, 1909 | Sept. 3, 1935 Sept. 10, 1935 Sept. 10, 1935 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUE, ELIZABETH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 29. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Min. 50, p. 157. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 5, Cert. #3354676. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 18, 1882 | Mar. 25, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUE (MC INTIRE), JEAN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 28. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 28. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 51, p. 89. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 5, Cert. #3211975. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | June 19, 1904 | Mar. 25, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUE, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 381. Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England - Gr. Britain Ireland | Sept. 17, 1882 | June 28, 1923 June 28, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BLUE, ROBERT | Pet.Nat.Vol.19,p.22. Pet.Nat.Vol.19,p.22. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 49,p.344,Cert.#2779028. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 25, 1928 Dec. 6, 1928 Apr. 5, 1929 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUEMEL (BLUMEL), EMMA | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.23,p.42. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.16,p.222. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.23,p.42. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.23,p.42. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied Vol.1,List 54. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 55,p.293,Cert.#3854932. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Feb.22,1892 | May 18,1928 May 18,1928 Mar.27,1935 Apr.25,1935 Dec.23,1935 Dec.23,1935 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUEMEL (BLUMEL) (VON BLUMEL), HEINRICH (HENRY) | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p.22. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p.22. Dec.of Int.Vol.21,p.47. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p.22. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.28,p.22. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 135,Cert.#4441787. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | May 1,1914 | Feb. 3,1936 Feb.18,1936 Feb.18,1936 Apr. 4,1938 Apr.25,1938 Apr.25,1938 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Aff.in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUEMEL (BLUMEL), JOHANNA | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.25,p.30. | Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Dec.12,1912 | Mar.13,1934 | Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BLUMMEL (BLUMEL), JOHANNA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 30. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 6. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 30. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 83. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 562, Cert. #4114008. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 17, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | May 17, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | May 26, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUM, ABRAHAM | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 106 | Co. Ct. | Germany | June 30, 1859 | Oct. 10, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUM, ABRAHAM | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 21, p. 532. | Dist. Ct. | France | -- | Apr. 10, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUM (BLON), ALEXANDER (ALLIOK) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 77. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden - Norway | Sept. 29, 1859 | Mar. 7, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUM, BEN (B.) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 9. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 29, 1851 | Mar. 31, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUM (BLON), CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 23. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Jan. 22, 1850 | May 30, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUM, CHARLES | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 178 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 17, 1854 | Oct. 30, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUM (GLUM) GEORGE (G.) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 457 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 25, 1860 | Oct. 26, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUM, ISAAC | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 440 | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 12, 1843 | Oct. 27, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| BLUM, MICHAEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 26, 1882 | Oct. 14, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUMBERG, K. B. | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 191. | Co. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 1, 1854 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUME, CHARLES | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 313. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 23, 1839 | Apr. 3, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUMEL (BLUEMEL), EMMA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Feb. 22, 1892 | May 18, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 222. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 18, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 27, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 25, 1935 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 54. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 23, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 293, Cert. #3854932. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 23, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUMEL (BLUEMEL) (VON BLUMEL), HENRICH (HENRY) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | May 1, 1914 | Feb. 3, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 18, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 47. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 18, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 4, 1938 | Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 25, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 135. Cert. #4441787. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 25, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BLUMEL (BLUEMEL), JOHANNA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Dec. 12, 1912 | Mar. 13, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 17, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 6. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 17, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 26, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 83. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 562, Cert. #4114008. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BLUNBEY (BLONSBY), AUGUST W. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 317 | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Sept. 17, 1863 | June 3, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUNDELL, BERNARD G. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 151. | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 18, 1868 | Dec. 18, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| BLUTHEHER (BLUCHER), FRED | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 137 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Apr. ____, 1849 | Aug. 3, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOADE (BAADE), PETE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 71 | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 4, 1880 | Dec. 15, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 494. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 15, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 71 | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 8, 1923 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 244, Cert. #1862003. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 8, 1923 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOARDMAN, ROSE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain- Texas | Jan. 27, 1903 | Jan. 19, 1939 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 19, 1939 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 153. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 25, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Min. Book 56, p. 423, Cert. #4114376. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 25, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BOBILLIER, ULYSSE (ULYSSES) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 285. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 235 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 235 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 372, Cert. #528436. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | Feb. 6, 1854 | Oct. 17, 1902 Oct. 17, 1902 Jan. 7, 1915 Dec. 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOBZIN, ERNEST BRUNO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 42. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 42. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 451, Cert. #1355663. | Common Pleas Ct. Baltimore, Md Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 21, 1888 | Dec. 23, 1914 July 11, 1918 Feb. 5, 1920 June 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOCANEGRA, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 380. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec. 17, 1881 | May 20, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOCCO, MICHELE (MIKE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 5. Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 6. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 19, 1899 | Mar. 3, 1939 Apr. 25, 1939 Apr. 25, 1939 June 13, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |
| BOCHEN, FRITZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 399. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 17, 1890 | Sept. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOCHMANN, MARTIN | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 122. Min. Book 15, p. 370. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | - | Aug. 3, 1906 Aug. 3, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BOCK, FERDINAND | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 117. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | 53 | May 14, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOCK, NATHAN | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Aug. 9, 1849 | Sept. 5, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOCKELMANN, HENRY | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 68. Min. Book 8, p. 331. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 11, 1842 | Nov. 2, 1882 June 2, 1886 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOCKER (BOECKER), JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 58. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 29, 1863 | Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOCZYNSKI, KARL | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 71. Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 273. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 71. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 160, Cert. #145537. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 15, 1863 | Sept. 5, 1902 Sept. 5, 1902 June 18, 1910 Oct. 5, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, ALFRED LAURENCE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 187. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 9, 1874 | Jan. 11, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODDEN, EDWARD WILSON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 233. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain B. W. I. | July 23, 1890 | Sept. 2, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODDEN, FREEMING | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 231. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain B. W. I. | May 21, 1885 | Sept. 2, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODDEN, HENRY NORMAN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 150 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 150. | Cir. Ct. Jackson Co. Miss. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Dec. 31, 1883 | Feb. 25, 1904 Sept. 5, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BODDEN, HENRY NORMAN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 6, 1916 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, (BORDEN) HOYT MC KINLEY (M.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 5. Dist. Ct. Min. 50, p. 157, Cert. #3354685. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D of Fla. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 23, 1901 | June 25, 1926 June 10, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 July 15, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN (BORDEN) HUGHIE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 341, Cert. #787881. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D of Fla. Key West Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland - B. W. I. | May 18, 1894 | May 27, 1913 Mar. 17, 1917 July 16, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, IRVIN JAMES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 9. --Cert. #1862033. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D of Fla. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland - B. W. I. | Jan. 27, 1901 | Mar. 20, 1920 Feb. 13, 1923 Mar. 23, 1923 Mar. 25, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, JOHN BUNPING | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 72. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 72. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 72. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 79, Cert. #1705351. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E. D of Va. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Mar. 6, 1881 | July 22, 1919 -- Nov. 29, 1921 Nov. 29, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|
| BODDEN, NATHANIEL JOSEPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 69. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E.D. of Texas Beaumont | Gr. Britain Ireland - B. W. I. | Oct. 10, 1887 | Aug. 13, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 69. | Dist. Ct. | | | — | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 69. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 14, 1920 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 448, Cert. #1355693. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 14, 1920 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, OLNEY KEMUEL | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 19, 1911 | Sept. 15, 1930 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. U.S. E.D. of La. New Orleans | | | Oct. 2, 1930 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 30, 1937 | Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 30, 1937 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 45, p. 568. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 30, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 97, Cert. #4095981. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 30, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | BODDEN, TIMOTHY BENSON | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 3. | | | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain B. W. I. |
| Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 3. | | Dist. Ct. U.S. E.D. of Texas Beaumont | Aug. 5, 1936 | Dec. of Int. | | |
| Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 3. | | Dist. Ct. | July 9, 1940 | Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. | | |
| Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 3. | | Dist. Ct. | July 9, 1940 | Cert. of Exam. | | |
| Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 3. | | Dist. Ct. | July 9, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. | | |
| Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 205, Min. Book 59, p. 457, Cert. #4654905. | | Dist. Ct. | July 9, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. | | |
| | | Dist. Ct. | July 9, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. | | |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| BODDEN (BORDEN), TIMOTHY GLADSTON ROSTON (G.R.) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. | U.S. Dist. Ct. Beaumont | England | Sept. 12, 1912 | Aug. 17, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 24, 1939 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 24, 1939 | Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 24, 1939 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 180. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 24, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 252, Cert. #4812908. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 24, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, WILLIAM LANGLEY | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 20, 1905 | Jan. 14, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 11. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E. D. of Texas, Bmt. | | | Jan. 17, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Petr's. Aff. based on sea Service. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 298 | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 124, Cert. #441816. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BODDEN, WILLIAM ROBERT | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | England - B. W. I. | Jan. 14, 1895 | Nov. 19, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 11. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E. D. Texas, Bmt. | | | Feb. 13, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1939 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1939 | Petr's. Aff. for Sea Service. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BODDEN, WILLIAM ROBERT | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 11. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 155. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 476, Cert. #4448395. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BODEKER, ADRIANUS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 66. Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 192. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 66. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 66. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 104, Cert. #779921. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | Nov. 30, 1888 | Jan. 6, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 6, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | July 8, 1918 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 17, 1918 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 5, 1919 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BODEKER, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 151. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | June 23, 1882 | Jan. 2, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right hand) |
| BODEKER, JOHN ANTONIE | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 198. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | July 14, 1883 | Apr. 8, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 19, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODEKER, WILLIAM FREDERICK | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 191. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | July 10, 1890 | Jan. 6, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODENBURG, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 203. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 2, 1859 | Aug. 29, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODIN, JOHN AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 99. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 66. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 66. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 193, Cert. #173656. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 15, 1871 | Jan. 18, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 18, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | June 13, 1910 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 9, 1910 | Grant. of Cit. (Scar on right hand) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BODINAR (BODNAR), STEVEN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.91. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov.28,1880 | Nov.30,1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODINAR (DODNAR), STEVEN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.90. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Nov.28,1888 | Nov.30,1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODNAR, STEPHAN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6, p.106. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Mar. 7,1877 | Nov.26,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODNAR (BODINAR), STEVEN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.91. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov.28,1880 | Nov.30,1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BODO, ANDRO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.30. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov.15,1891 | Jan.30,1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOECKER (BOCKER), JOHN | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.58. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct.29,1863 | Nov. 1,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOECKER, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.179. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr.21,1888 | Mar.16,1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOEGERSHAWER, CHARLES PETER | Min.Book 13,p.119. | Co. Ct. | Germany | — | Oct.14,1897 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOEHL, FREDERICH | Min.Book 14,p.309. | Co. Ct. | Germany | — | Dec.12,1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOEHM, PAUL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.11, p.418. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug.27,1876 | Nov.29,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOEHME, HERMAN FRED-OTTO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14, p.395. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar.17,1902 | July 5,1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BOEHLER (BOHLER), ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 434. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 181. Cert. #2012971. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 10, 1894 | Oct. 4, 1919 Oct. 4, 1919 Dec. 19, 1924 Feb. 24, 1925 June 3, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOEHM, ALBERT | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 79. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 1, 1849 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOELE, CORNELES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 170. | Dist. Ct. | Netherlands | July 4, 1898 | Apr. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOENING, FRANCO | Min. Book 12, p. 583. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 6, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOENING, FRANZ | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 234. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 22, 1872 | Oct. 23, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOENING, HENRY JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 282. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 8, 1890 | June 5, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOENING, HENRY JOSEPH (J.) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 10. Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 198. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 8, 1890 | Jan. 29, 1918 Sept. 3, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BOENING, RUDOLPH | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 176. Co. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 427. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Sept. 25, 1906 Sept. 25, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BOENING, WILLIAM PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 316. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 53. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 53. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 590, Cert. #1547157. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 13, 1886 | July 30, 1917 July 30, 1917 Aug. 9, 1919 June 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOERQERSHAUSEN, CHAS. P. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 133. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 22 | Jan. 10, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOETTGER, FRANK FREDERICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 479. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 24, 1884 | May 30, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOFINGER, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 381. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 19, 1867 | June 12, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOGADI, NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 6, 1869 | Oct. 21, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOGATTO, A. L. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 302 | Dist. Ct. | Italy | -- | Oct. 14, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOGATTO, L. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 25 | May 20, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOGDANOFF, ALEX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 257. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 12, 1894 | Sept. 11, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOGG, DUNSTAN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 127. | Co. Ct. | England | June __, 1856 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BOGICH (BOZICH), MIRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 65. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 25, 1887 - or -, 1888 | Apr. 12, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 112. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 28, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 28, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 25, 1925 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 5, 1925 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 172 Cert. #2235214. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 9, 1925 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOGLEIN, MARGARETHE (MARGARETE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 10, 1903 | Jan. 31, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 19, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 69. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 333, Cert. #4074760. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOGOCHEO, FELIZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 20, 1890 | Apr. 4, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOGUSKI (BOGUCKI), MARCEL (MARZEL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 157. | Superior Ct., San Francisco Co., Calif. | Russia | Nov. 30, 1885 | Nov. 10, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 157. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 30, 1914 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 157. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 25, 1914 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | - Cert. #437189. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1914 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOHL, FRIEDERICK | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Sept. 8, 1849 | Sept. 20, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHLE, FRITZ | Min. Book 3, p. 60. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 14, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BOHLMANN, HERMAN | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 78. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 11, 1843 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHM, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 454. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 27, 1883 | Dec. 7, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHMAN, JOHN FREDRIK OSBORN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 79. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 20, 1903 | Oct. 30, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHMLER (BOEHMLER) ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 434. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 181 Cert. #2012971. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 10, 1894 | Oct. 4, 1919 Oct. 4, 1919 Dec. 19, 1924 Feb. 24, 1925 June 3, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOHN, EMIL | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 232. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 7, 1852 | May 7, 1855 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHN (BOHON), JOHN ADAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 139. Min. Book 13, p. 591. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 21, 1875 | May 24, 1897 Mar. 24, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOHN, NICHOLAS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 23, p. 96. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | June 9, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOHN, RUDOLF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 10, 1904 | Nov. 10, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHN, WM. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 21, p. 755 | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Dec. 2, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|
| BOHNE, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 325. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 25, 1902 | Apr. 23, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHNE, WILLIAM (WILHELM) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | Germany - Prussia | Oct. 4, 1852 | Feb. 15, 1876 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOHON, (BOHN), JOHN ADAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 139. Min. Book 13, p. 591. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 21, 1875 | May 24, 1897 Mar. 24, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOHRN, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 341. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | June 23, 1900 | July 2, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOIVIN, ALBERT (ANOTRE) ANDRE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 495. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 238. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | French - Republic | May 17, -or- 19, 1889 | Feb. 1, 1915 Jan. 31, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BOKANOVICH, JOSEPH | Min. Book 14, p. 309. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Dec. 12, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOKELMAN (BUCKALMEN), HERMAN | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 186. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 12, 1839 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOKSH, SHAIK ROHIM | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 142. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 142. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 142. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 84. Cert. # 37211. -- | U. S. Dist. Ct. Parish of Orleans, N. O. La. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. U. S. Ct. | England | Feb. 15, 1874 | Oct. 13, 1908 Jan. 6, 1914 July 6, 1914 Dec. 9, 1914 Jan. 14, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. (Cancelled) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BOL, JOHN ANDREAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 240. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 25, 1877 | May 11, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLANOS, JULIA CRUZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 20, 1904 | Aug. 12, 1926 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLANOVICH, NOVOCH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 268. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 25, 1890 | Dec. 7, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLBA, BERKA | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 53, p. 218. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Nov. 10, 1933 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOLCAO (BOLCAS) (BOLCAR) MATHIAS JOSE (JORE) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 123. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 208. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Apr. 26, 1853 | Nov. 6, 1882 Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BOLCSHOM (BOLSHEM) (BOLSHAM), AROH (HARRY BELL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 230. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 230. -- Cert. #528416. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of Ohio Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 6, 1870 | Oct. 29, 1908 Dec. 8, 1914 June 18, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOLDT, KARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 363. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 2, 1884 | May 12, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLESHEM (BOLSCHEN), AROH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 111. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 417. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 6, 1870 | Mar. 2, 1912 Dec. 3, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Failed to prosecute.) |
| BOLIN, THOMAS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 397. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 29, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BOLLA (BALLA), HEPAR (HEFOIN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 145. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 24, 1873 | Apr. 3, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLLAND, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 415. | Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 9, 1883 | Feb. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLLER, WILHELM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 6. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 231. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 231. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 231. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 255, Cert. #330622. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 24, 1873 | Aug. 26, 1907 Aug. 26, 1907 Sept. 19, 1912 Sept. 26, 1912 Feb. 5, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOLSHEM (BOLESHEM) ARON | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 111. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 417. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 6, 1870 | Mar. 2, 1912 Dec. 3, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Failed to prosecute) |
| BOLSHAM (BELL), HARRY (ARON) NATHANIEL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 518. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | June 10, 1915 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOLSHAM (BOLSHAM) (BOLCSHOM) ARON (HARRY BELL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 230. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 230. -- Cert. #528416. | U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of Ohio Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov. 6, 1870 | Oct. 29, 1908 Dec. 8, 1914 June 18, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOLTIK, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 33. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 26, 1880 | Oct. 14, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOLTON, FREDRICK | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 326. | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 22, 1853 | Mar. 6, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BOLTON (DREVES), KATE MARIA | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.31,p.7. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.31,p.7. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied,Vol.1,List 196. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 59,p.390,Cert.#4812939. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec.22,1906 | Aug.15,1939 May 10,1940 May 10,1940 May 10,1940 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOMAN, NICOLA | Rec.Pet.for Nat.Book -, p.5. Min.Book 16,p.2. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Oct. 1,1904 Oct. 1,1904 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BONACCORSO, GAETANO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.15, p.293. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan.22,1897 | Apr. 7,1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONDIES, A. C. I. | Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.3,p.538. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | -- | June 12,1856 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BONE, JOHN | Dec.of Int.Book 1,p.186. | Dist. Ct. | England - Gr. Britain | Apr.25,1822 | Sept.12,1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONET, (BONOF), JOE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.11 p.457. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Nov. 3,1895 | Dec. 7,1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONETTA (BONNETTA), VITTORIO (VICTOR OTTO) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.92. Pet.and Rec.Vol.17,p.92. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.46,p.565. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 3,1902 | May 14,1926 June 10,1926 Dec. 8,1926 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (Guilty of Violation of Volstead Act.) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BONETTI (BONNETTI)(BONETTO), FEDERIGO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 396. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 93. Min. Book 15, p. 309. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | July 7, 1858 | July 5, 1886 May 25, 1906 May 25, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BONING, HENRY W. J. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 22. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 17, 1865 | Oct. 3, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONITI (BWZNAKER), PETER | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 22. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 10, 1844 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONNER, AUGUST | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 86. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 24, 1844 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONNER, MICHAEL | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 33. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 588, Cert. #1507672. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 27, 1893 | Feb. 10, 1921 Feb. 10, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BONNETTA (BONETTA), VITTORIO (VICTOR OTTO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 92. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 92. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 565. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 3, 1902 | May 14, 1926 June 10, 1926 Dec. 8, 1926 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (Guilty of Violation of Volstead Act.) |
| BONNETTI (BONETTO)(BONETTI), FEDERIGO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 396. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 93. Min. Book 15, p. 309. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | July 7, 1858 | July 5, 1886 May 25, 1906 May 25, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BONHO, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 146. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 6, 1885 | Jan. 26, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| BONO, JASPER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 73. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 2, 1881 | Nov. 15, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Small scar on forehead) |
| BONOT, (BONET), JOE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 457. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Nov. 3, 1895 | Dec. 7, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONSON, WALTER F. | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 42. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 28, 1847 | Oct. 14, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BONTEN (BANFEN), JOHN HENRY | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 288. | Co. Ct. | Holland | Sept. 1, 1857 | Nov. 6, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOOS, MAX | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 121. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 24, 1849 | Feb. 14, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOPP, JULIS (JULIUS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 78. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 257. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 6, 1890 | Apr. 27, 1915 Feb. 24, 1923 | Dec. of Int. (Appl. first name illegible) Dec. of Int. |
| BORCELO (BARCELO), JOHN (JUAN) PABLO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 218. Min. Book 2, p. 301. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 17, 1842 | Nov. 12, 1875 Jan. 21, 1878 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORCHARD, DAN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 256. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 1, 1855 | Mar. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORCHARD (BORCHARDT), LEONOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 167. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 26, 1862 | Apr. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|------------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BORCHARDT (BORCHARD), KARL (CARL) FRIEDRICH (F.) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 77 Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 27. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 36. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 19, p. 36. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 590, Cert. #1547165. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 19, 1868 | Oct. 23, 1896 Feb. 2, 1918 Feb. 2, 1918 Feb. 3, 1920 June 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORCICH, ANDREA | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 148. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Nov. __, 1867 | Sept. 21, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORD, REX ERNEST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 51. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 96. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 96. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 148, Cert. #1705482. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Aug. 12, 1859 | Feb. 25, 1918 Feb. 25, 1918 Dec. 23, 1921 June 8, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORDEN (BODDEN), HOYT MC KINLEY (M.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 32. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 5. Dist. Ct. Min. 50, p. 157. Cert. #3354685. | U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of Fla. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 23, 1901 | June 25, 1926 June 10, 1930 July 15, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORDEN (BODDEN), HUGHIE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 7. | U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of Fla. Key West Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland B. W. I. | May 18, 1894 | May 27, 1913 Mar. 17, 1917 July 16, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BORDEN (BODDEN) HUGHIE | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 341, Cert. #787881. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 5, 1917 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BORDEN, JAMES ELMER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 214. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Oct. 1, 1894 | Oct. 16, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORDEN (BODDEN), TIMOTHY GLADSTON ROSTON (G.R.) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 23. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 180. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 252, Cert. #4812908. | U.S. Dist. Ct. Bmt. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 12, 1912 | Aug. 17, 1937 Nov. 24, 1939 Nov. 24, 1939 Nov. 24, 1939 Nov. 24, 1939 Nov. 24, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORDSEN, LOUIS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 101. -- Cert. #36966. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 2, 1879 | Dec. 4, 1908 Mar. 22, 1909 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOREK, JANOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 112. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | June 13, 1876 | May 31, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORELLY, EDWARD | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 133. | Co. Ct. | France | Dec. 2, 1849 | Oct. 18, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORES (CAVAZOS), OLIVIA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 46. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 14, 1901 | July 18, 1939 May 10, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BORES (CAVAZOS), OLIVIA | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 199. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 186, Cert. #4812927. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BORES, SIXTO GOMES (GOMEZ) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 389 Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 15. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 156. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 15. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 42, Cert. #3930949. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 6, 1890 | June 18, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 19, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 19, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 17, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 16, 1934 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 12, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 12, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BORETTO, DOMENICO GIUSEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 238. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 30, 1880 | Sept. 25, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORETTO, NATALE (NOTALE) (NATALINO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 260. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 33. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 96. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 33. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 33. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 158. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. Cert. #4448738. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 16, 1887 | June 2, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | July 21, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | July 29, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | July 29, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 6, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BORETO (MORATTO), PALMIRA (PALMIRA ANNIE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 33. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 26, 1912 | Nov. 10, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 33. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 196, Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 390, Cert. #4812946. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 390, Cert. #4812946. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BORG, ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 218. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | July 16, 1851 | Nov. 22, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORG, CARMELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 356. | Dist. Ct. | | | England | Dec. 9, 1901 |
| BORGEAND, EDWARD | Min. Book 7, p. 182. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | -- | Nov. 3, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BORGEN, RASMUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 28, 1900 | Feb. 1, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORGENSEN, NICOLAI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 207. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 5, 1887 | Feb. 27, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right hand) |
| BORGES, PAUL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 376. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Island of Malta | Oct. 18, 1870 | Nov. 26, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 18 | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 26, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 18 | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 22, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 4, Cert. #1637891. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 9, 1921 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BORGESSEN, ERICK RUDOLF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 226. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 9, 1887 | Mar. 3, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both arms and on left hand) |
| BORGWARDT, GUSTAV | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 177. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 14, 1840 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORIK, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 157. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 20, 1836 | Mar. 25, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORN, (BUNN), KNUT EMIL HOLMFRIED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 421. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 7, 1901 | Feb. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORNEFELD, ROBERT | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 403. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 22, 1850 | July 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORNIFSKA (KURFSKI), LEOR (FRED) | Co. Ct. Min. Book B, p. 591. Dec. of Cit., Book D, p. 27. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 4, 1853 | Mar. 24, 1900 Nov. 1, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. Dec. of Int. |
| BORNSTEIN, ABRAHAM ADOLPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 31. Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 21. Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 21. Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 21. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 457, Cert. #2779020. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Poland - Austria | Dec. 10, 1901 | Oct. 3, 1923 Oct. 3, 1923 Oct. 8, 1928 Dec. 6, 1928 Apr. 4, 1929 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOROPULO (BUROPULO), EPHININO (EPHINIO) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 434 | Co. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 18, 1868 | Oct. 31, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORSCHOW (BORSCHOU) ABRAHAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 216. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 103. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Russia | July 5, 1875 | May 25, 1900 July 11, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| BORSCHOW (BORSCHOU) ABRAHAM | Co. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 341. | Co. Ct. | | | July 11, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BORSCHOW, EMANUEL | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 215. | Co. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 5, 1876 | Apr. 19, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORSCHOW, JACOB | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 214. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 35, p. 45. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Russia | May 14, 1850 | Apr. 16, 1900 June 13, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORSCHOW, MAX | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 85. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 31, p. 100. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | 23 | Aug. 16, 1894 Feb. 16, 1901 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORSELLINO, CARMELO VINCENZO (CHARLES) (CHARLIE) (CAMRELO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 28. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 28. -- Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 28. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 28. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd. Vol. 2, List 238. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 61, p. 60, Cert. #5048330. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. U.S. Dallas, Texas. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 23, 1894 | Apr. 9, 1934 May 10, 1934 Nov. 6, 1940 Jan. 29, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. (Due to Absence) in Depositions of Witness. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BORSKY, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Aug. 5, 1874 | Oct. 15, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BORSTOCK, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 333. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Jan. 14, 1891 | Nov. 3, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORTCHEN, RICHARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 90. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 14, 1894 | Nov. 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORTZ, AUGUST JOHN (JOHAN) (ERNST) (ERNEST) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 257. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 460. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 18, - 19, 1867 | Jan. 23, 1913 Aug. 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BORTZ, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 390. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Dec. 1, 1898 | Dec. 33, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORUP, CARL BRUNN | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 236. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 13, 1859 | Mar. 7, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| BORWICK, JOHN YOUNG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 493. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - England | Mar. 17, 1885 | Jan. 25, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOSCOVICH, LEO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 298 | Dist. Ct. | Austria | ___, 1833 | Nov. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOSHARD, DAN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 14, p. 636. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 10, 1879 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOSKOVITZ, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 270. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary - Austria | July 7, 1895 | June 16, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BOSMAN, FRANK (FRANJO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 225. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 86 Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 43. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 43. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 147. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 363, Cert. #4448371. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Yugoslavia | Nov. 23, 1882 | Nov. 1, 1915 June 26, 1936 June 26, 1936 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOSMULLEER, JOSEPH | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 490. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 30, 1840 | Oct. 29, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOSQUES, JESUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 204. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 1, 1899 | Apr. 23, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOSS, DETLEF (DETLIF) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 178. | Dist. Ct. | Holstein - Germany | May 1, 1833 | Sept. 11, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOSSO, GIUSEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 106. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 14, 1882 | Oct. 18, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on left forearm) |
| BOSSOW, MAX J. P. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 178. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 5, 1864 | Sept. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOSTOCK, OSCAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 488. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Feb. 9, 1880 | Dec. 8, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BOSTON, NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 198. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Dec. 21, 1879 | Dec. 30, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTERI (BOTTERY), LUCA | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 78. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 2, 1838 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTH, FRIEDRICH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 8, 1904 | Feb. 14, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTICA, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 104. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 31. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 31. --Cert. #198507. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 24, 1879 | Nov. 21, 1908 Nov. 21, 1908 Feb. 15, 1911 June 7, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tatt- oed on right arm) |
| BOTICA, FADE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 66. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | May 22, 1869 | Dec. 20, 1906 | Dec. of Int. (Tatt- oed on the right arm) |
| BOTSCER (BOTSCHER), GUSTAV ADOLPH | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 259. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 5, 1895 | Feb. 7, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTA, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 199. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 2, 1869 | June 7, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTE (BOTTD), ANTONIO | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 47. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 14, 1849 | Oct. 26, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTERODORF, WILHELM | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 268. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 24 | July 14, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BOTTEHY (BOTERI) LUCA | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 78. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 2, 1838 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTOER, JOHANN CHRISTAN | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 244 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 16, 1816 | May 9, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTI, ANTONIO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 123. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 14, 1850 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTJER, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | Russia - Germany | -- | Oct. 15, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTJER, JOHAN (JOHANN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 28, 1852 | Feb. 14, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOTTJER, JOHN HENRY | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 123. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 13, 1861 | Nov. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOUGATZIS, LAZAROS ELEPHERION | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 312. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 13, 1899 | July 30, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOUMAN, WM. C. | Min. Book 13, p. 270. | Co. Ct. | Scotland | -- | June 8, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOURGUIN, JAMES | Dec. of Int. Book 4, p. 144. | Dist. Ct. | France | Nov. 19, 1834 | Sept. 7, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOURKE, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 120. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 1, 1889 | Jan. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---|
| BOURMANN (BAUMANN) EDWARD (EDUAT) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 486. | Co. Ct. | Germany | June 1, 1865 | Nov. 3, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Min. Book 11, p. 108. | Co. Ct. | | | June 21, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOURNE, CHAS. B. | Min. Book 10, p. 342. | Co. Ct. | Canada | -- | Dec. 2, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOURNS (BURNS), JAMES | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 15. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Scotland - England | Sept. 10, 1840 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOURSETTE, GUSTAVE ADOLPH | Min. Book 12, p. 60. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | July 13, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOUZA, (DURAN), CLAUDIO (DURAN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 24, 1905 | Mar. 29, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 26. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of N.Y. | | | June 26, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 7, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 7, 1938 | Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Service. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 7, 1938 | Cert. of Exam. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 496. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 7, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 146, Cert. #1111800. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 7, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | | | | | |
| BOUZIGUES (BOUZUGUES), LEON | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | France | Apr. 11, 1867 | May 18, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Vol. 25, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 18, 1936 | Aff. of Petr. |
| | Rec. Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 83. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 4114007 | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BOVIO (BAVIO) (BOVO) EARNEST (ERNEST) ERNESTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 370. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1355651. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 21, 1889 | Sept. 26, 1914 Sept. 26, 1914 Sept. 11, 1918 Nov. 7, 1918 June 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOVIO, EMILIUS | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 418. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 27, 1886 | July 23, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOVO (BOVIO) (BAVIO), EARNEST (ERNEST) ERNESTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 370. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 69 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1355651. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 21, 1889 | Sept. 26, 1914 Sept. 26, 1914 Sept. 11, 1918 Nov. 7, 1918 June 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOWEN, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 141. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | July 15, 1859 | Oct. 22, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOWMAN, ANDREW | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 135. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Nov. 23, 1851 | Mar. 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOWMAN, H. F. | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 34. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 3, 1848 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOWMAN, ROBERT C. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 26, p. 213. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland | -- | Nov. 11, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BOWYER, JOHN GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 326. | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 25, 1869 | Dec. 24, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYCE, PETER | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 52. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Jan. 2, 1852 | Oct. 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYD, ANDREW | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 385. | Co. Ct. | England | July 2, 1857 | Mar. 10, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYISICH, NICK | Min. Book 12, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | -- | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOYLE, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 10. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | July 16, 1893 | Feb. 11, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYLE (VEST), HILDA FRIEDA (F. D.) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 38. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 52, p. 526. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 30, Cert. #3769372. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 5, 1898 | Feb. 20, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 6, 1934 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOYLE (BATLE), JAMES | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 312. | Co. Ct. | England | Aug. __, 1864 | Apr. 3, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYLE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 17, 1880 | Dec. 16, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BOYLEN, JACOB | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 287. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 25, 1833 | Aug. 21, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYSON, PETER | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 176. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 9, 1859 | Oct. 29, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOYUSKI, MARCEL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 314. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | June 4, 1914 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZEN (BOZENCO), CYRILL JOHN DER (KIRL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 211. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 8, 1890 | Jan. 10, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 211. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 3, 1917 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 211. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 23, 1917 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 25, Cert. #379808. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1918 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZETTINE, BAPTIST | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 64 | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | 46 | May 16, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BOZICH (VLASTELICH), ANNA (VLASTELICH) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 87. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 1, 1891 | Feb. 1, 1928 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 87. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 5, 1928 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 374, Cert. #2779006. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 5, 1928 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZICH (BOGICH), MIRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 65. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 25, 1887- or- 1888 | Apr. 12, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 112. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 28, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 4 | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 28, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BOZICH (BOGICH), MIRO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 4. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 4. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 172, Cert. #2235214. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | June 25, 1925 Aug. 5, 1925 Dec. 9, 1925 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZICK, VASO | Min. Book 15, p. 141. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | May 25, 1905 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZIK, VASO | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 42. Min. Book 16, p. 19. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | May 25, 1905 June 25, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZIMON (BAZAMAN) (BASAMAN) (BEISERMAN), MENDEL (MONDUL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 249. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 39 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 39. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 39. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 96, Cert. #1705415. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 5, 1877 | May 26, 1917 May 26, 1917 Feb. 11, 1921 Feb. 23, 1921 Feb. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BOZQUEZ, ARTURO PEDRAZA | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 79. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Aug. 11, 1901 | June 5, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRACHT, JOHANN | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 5, p. 159. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | June 7, 1860 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRACKMAN, HENDRIK MARIA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 91. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 140. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 11 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Oct. 7, 1879 | Jan. 10, 1907 Mar. 25, 1921 Mar. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BRACKMAN, HENDRIK MARIA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 11 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 489, Cert. #2012903. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 26, 1923 June 4, 1924 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRACKMAN, STEVEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 195. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 228. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Belgium | May 27, 1895 | May 16, 1921 May 28, 1928 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BRACKROGGE, WILLIAM | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 61 $\frac{1}{2}$. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 12, _____ | Sept. 25, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRADLEY, BURTON ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 185. Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 176. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Canada - Gr. Britain | June 25, 1886 | Dec. 30, 1922 July 16, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BRADLEY, EDVARD JOHAN EDVARDSON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 258. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 21, 1892 | Jan. 23, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRADLEY, NORA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 15. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Mar. 15, 1899 | Aug. 26, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRADLEY, WILLIAM HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 16. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Aug. 1, 1886 | Jan. 9, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRADSHAW, WM. | Min. Book 11, p. 182. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRADY, FRANK | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 451. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Nov. 27, 1866 | Oct. 31, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BRADY, JAMES | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 26, p. 197. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland | -- | Oct. 27, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRADY, THOMAS (THOS.) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 149. Min. Book 11, p. 131. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Apr. 15, 1850 | -- July 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRADY, WILLIAM | Min. Book 11, p. 518. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Dec. 30, 1893 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAE, JAMES | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 82. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | -- 1836 | Nov. 4, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAGEVIC, PASQUALE | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 478 | Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 17, 1848 | Aug. 15, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAGMAN, DANIEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 178 | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 15, 1839 | Dec. 18, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAHM, EDWARD | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 216. | Co. Ct. | England | Aug. 27, 1875 | May 23, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAHN (BRUHN), ALBIN FRUEOF (FRITHEOF) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 63. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | 33 | Mar. 19, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAIKOVICH (BRAJCOVICH), CRISTLOPOLO (CRISTTOPOLO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 289. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 60. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 60. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 60. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 420, Cert. # 25834. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 27, 1882 | July 9, 1908 July 9, 1908 June 11, 1913 June 18, 1913 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BRAITHWAITE, CHARLES EDWARD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 36. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 180. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 36. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 193, Cert. #2235231. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Mar. 25, 1860 | Dec. 29, 1922 Dec. 29, 1922 Oct. 9, 1925 Feb. 3, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAITHWAITE, MARY ELIZABETH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 23. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 671, Cert. #2465907. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 16, 1870 | Dec. 10, 1926 Apr. 7, 1927 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAJCOVICH (BRAIKOVICH), CHRISTLOPOLO (CRISTOPULO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 289. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 60 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 60 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 60 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 420, Cert. #425834. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 27, 1882 | July 9, 1908 July 9, 1908 June 11, 1913 June 18, 1913 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAJEVICH, MILENKO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 22 Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 127. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 22 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 22 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 118, Cert. #779937. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Feb. 14, 1887 | Jan. 28, 1914 Jan. 28, 1914 Mar. 27, 1918 Apr. 27, 1918 Feb. 6, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAM, HENRY | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 417. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 36 | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Switzerland | Apr. 8, 1852 | Oct. 10, 1884 Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BEAMMER, ALBERT | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 394. | Co. Ct. | Germany | June 4, 1861 | Mar. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANAS, ANDRES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 286. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 24, 1895 | June 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANCO, ANDRE DO CARMO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 35. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 37 Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 35. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 54. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 293, Cert. #3854931. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Portugal | July 12, 1899 | Feb. 21, 1933 Mar. 6, 1933 Mar. 6, 1933 Mar. 6, 1935 June 1, 1935 Dec. 23, 1935 Dec. 23, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Interrogatories in Depositions of Witnesses. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAND, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 221. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Feb. 1, 1886 | Sept. 23, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAND, MAP | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 200. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | June 1, 1891 | Aug. 26, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAND, H. F. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 97. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 11, 1844 | Oct. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDAN (BRANTAN), LEANHARD (LEONART) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 157. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 9, 1849 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BRANDNER, FRANZE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 75. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 27, 1863 | May 19, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDENBURG, HARRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 80. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherland | Mar. 5, 1886 | Dec. 29, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDES, AUGUST | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 149. Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. Crim. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 5, 1848 | Sept. 7, 1871 Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDES, FRIEDRICH | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 140. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 479. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | 32 | Nov. 28, 1849 Jan. 8, 1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRANDES, HEINRICH | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 174. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 477. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | 25 | Dec. 12, 1849 Jan. 8, 1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRANDON, WALTER | Min. Book 12, p. 583. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Oct. 6, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRANDSTATTER, LEOPOLD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 62. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Nov. 5, 1877 | June 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDT, CHARLES | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 55 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 27, 1856 | Oct. 29, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDT, DANIEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 154. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 25, 1904 | Dec. 12, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BRANDT, MARCUS | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 46. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 32, p. 455. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | Apr. 12, 1906 Apr. 12, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRANDT, PETVE (?) | Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 32. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | -- | July 24, 1875 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRANDTMAN, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 291. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | 37 | Sept. 14, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANDTNER, FRANZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 27, 1863 | Jan. 30, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANIKAS, CHRISTOFORO D. | Min. Book 12, p. 583. | Co. Ct. | Greece | -- | Oct. 6, 1896 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRANNER, GUSTAV JOSEPH FRANZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 193. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 7, 1879 | May 11, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANNIGAN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 227. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Dec. 5, 1895 | Sept. 16, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANSMORM (BRANSMANN), CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 202. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 12, 1851 | Oct. 8, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRANTIGAM, PETER | Min. Book 6, p. 517. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Mar. 24, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRASA, RAMON SANCHES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 323. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 15, 1898 | Apr. 23, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BRASAC, JOSE EMILINO (EMILLANO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 75. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 75. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 75. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 80, Cert. #2012978. | U.S. Dist. Ct. New Orleans, La Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 8, 1891 | Dec. 11, 1919 Oct. 30, 1924 Feb. 24, 1925 June 4, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRASCHI, UMBERTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 165. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 31, 1891 | Aug. 10, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRASLAU, BECKIE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 5. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 5, 1883 | June 13, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| BRASLAU, JACOB | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 256. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 5, 1885 | Mar. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRASLAU, JACOB | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 85. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 199. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 85. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 374, Cert. #2747194. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 5, 1883 | Jan. 22, 1924 Jan. 22, 1924 Apr. 5, 1928 Dec. 5, 1928 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRASLAU, SAMUEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 255. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 21, 1890 | Mar. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAPEMAN (FRUCHT), FEIGE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 38. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 1, 1906 | --- Jan. 23, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BRATINA, SAVA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 85. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 88. Cert. #1705364. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Servia | May 23, 1890 | -- Dec. 8, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAFFU, DEONISIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 241. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Aug. 15, 1883 | Jan. 18, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRATZ (LURATZ), FERDINAND A. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 215 | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 1, 1852 | July 9, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUER, FRANZ ROBERT JULIUS EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 138. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 17, 1891 | Dec. 3, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUER, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 456. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 23, 1881 | Sept. 16, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUM, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 195. | Co. Ct. | Austria | May 5, 1865 | Oct. 1, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN (BROWN), ARTHUR (HARRY) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 7, 1892 | May 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN, BERNHARD | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 245. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 38 | Feb. 3, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN, DAVID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 455. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Feb. 10, 1874 | Jan. 6, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BRAUN, EDWARD | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 101. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 1, 1863 | Oct. 28, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN, FRITZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 96. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 22, 1896 | May 15, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN, HENNAH (HANNAH) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 308. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 40. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 40. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 489. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary - Poland | June 3, 1888 | July 28, 1921 July 28, 1921 July 30, 1923 June 4, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. |
| BRAUN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 186. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 1, 1874 | Feb. 27, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN, KAHL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 297. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 102. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 102. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 501, Cert. #25573. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 27, 1883 | Aug. 20, 1907 Aug. 20, 1907 Feb. 23, 1912 June 5, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAUNER, RUDOLPH JOHN JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 85. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Aug. 5, 1877 | Jan. 5, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUNNE (BROWN), CHARLES | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 8. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 26, 1840 | Sept. 21, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BRAUNSCHEIG, LOUIS | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 163. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | Nov. 19, 1860 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUNSDORF, WILLIAM F. (W.F.) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 208. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 155. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 162. Min. Book 15, p. 410. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 10, 1867 | Oct. 16, 1888 Sept. 22, 1906 Sept. 22, 1906 Sept. 22, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRAUTIGAM, PETER E. (P.E.) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 168 | Dist. Ct. | Rhine - Germany | Aug. 13, 1823 | Sept. 8, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAUN, JAMES | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 10. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Oct. 31, 1904 | Pet. for Nat. |
| BRAY, HARRY SIDNEY | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 255 | Co. Ct. | England | Oct. 2, 1871 | Nov. 5, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAY, JOSEPH SIDNEY | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 255 | Co. Ct. | England | July 28, 1837 | Nov. 5, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRAZIS, MATHEW G. | Min. Book 13, p. 270. | Co. Ct. | Russia | -- | Jan. 8, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BREA, FRANCISCO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 319. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 6, 1901 | Apr. 22, 1924 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| BREBACK (BRUBAK), AXEL | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 289 | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 1, 1853 | Apr. 1, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRECHER, SAMUEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 108. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 20, 1887 | Aug. 2, 1911 Aug. 2, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BRECHER, SAMUEL | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 108. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 191, Cert. #425828. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 12, 1913 Dec. 4, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRECK, JULIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 388. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | June 23, 1867 | Dec. 3, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRECKSON, EDUARD (EDWARD) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 306. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 22, 1881 | Apr. 25, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREDES, ERNEST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 394. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Aug. 30, 1894 | Nov. 16, 1920 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| BREDIN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 34. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 119. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 13. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 13. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 557, Cert. #1507637. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Jan. 6, 1879 | Sept. 20, 1909 May 9, 1918 May 9, 1918 June 7, 1920 Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BREDLEY, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 235. | Co. Ct. | England | ____, 1829 | Oct. 23, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREE, JOHN LORENZ | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 106. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 22, 1867 | Feb. 25, 1910 Feb. 25, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BREE, JOHN LORENZ | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 106 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 219, Cert. #255587. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 29, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BREEN, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 143 | Co. Ct. | England | June 1, 1870 | Feb. 16, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREEN, THOMAS | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 40. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | June 15, 1848 | Sept. 9, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREGENZER, CARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 191. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 12, 1894 | Apr. 3, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREGENZER, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 447. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 1, 1890 | Apr. 1, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREHM, HELENE (VICTORIA) (HELEN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 31. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 38. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 31. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 21. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 175. Cert. #4703426. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 25, 1899 | Aug. 30, 1934 Sept. 7, 1934 Sept. 7, 1934 May 24, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BREHM, KARL | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 30. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 8. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 19, 1891 | June 14, 1934 June 26, 1934 June 26, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BREHM, KARL | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 30. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 21. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 175, Cert. #4703425. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | May 24, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRIER (BRIER), SAML (SAM) (SAMUEL) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 487. Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Oct. 20, 1869 | Sept. 22, 1892 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BREKKE, ARNE HENNING | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 272. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 1, 1895 | June 23, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREMEN (RCEMAN), BARNEY | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 225. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 30 | Nov. 14, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREMEN, PERCY | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 214. | Co. Ct. | England | Oct. 15, 1894 (?) | Oct. 15, 1894 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| BREMITS, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 367. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 27, 1898 | Feb. 1, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREMOR, FRITZ ALBERT ANDREAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. #310. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 3, 1885 | Jan. 19, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREMSER, ALFRED | Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 25. Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 25. Pet. Nat. Vol. 19, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 5, 1899 | Feb. 2, 1924 Jan. 11, 1929 Apr. 4, 1929 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BREMSER, ALFRED | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 1. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 610, Cert. #3211960. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 17, 1929 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 17, 1929 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BREND E (BENDE), FREDERICK | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Aug. 17, 1824 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRENDHART, NICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 440. | Dist. Ct. | Island of Malta - Gr. Britain | Oct. 15, 1869 | Dec. 24, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRENDLER, ERNEST RAYMOND | Min. Book 3, p. 53. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Oct. 3, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRENKEN, ADOLPH | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 230. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 4, 1843 | Mar. 1, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRENNAN, EDWARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 186. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Aug. 26, 1878 | Jan. 27, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRENNAN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Mar. 17, 1864 | Mar. 21, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRENNAN, JOHNS (JOE) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 212. | Co. Ct. | England | Dec. 25, 1877 | Jan. 4, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREONES, JOES | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 479. | Co. Ct. | Chile | ___, 1844 | Oct. 28, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BERMUDES (BERMUDES), REMIGIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 302. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 14, 1895 | Feb. 17, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRESKI, ABRAHAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 282. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 18, 1887 | July 2, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRETHEFTON, THOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 229. | Co. Ct. | England | Aug. 28, 1888 (?) | Oct. 26, 1888 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| BREUKEL, DANIEL ROELOF | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 161. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | Nov. 11, 1877 | Jan. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BREUST, EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 249. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 23, 1886 | May 23, 1913 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| BREWSTER, JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 86. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 88. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 21, 1898 | Dec. 8, 1921 Dec. 8, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRICHTA, MATHIAS | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 8. | Dist. Ct. | Bohemia - Austria - Hungary | Apr. 14, 1868 | July 31, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRIDEVAUX (WILLIAMS), AUGUST (AUGUSTIN) (AUGUSTUS CHARLES) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 23. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Canada - Gr. Britain | Jan. 11, 1904 | Mar. 17, 1941 July 9, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| BRIEN, ANDY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 282. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Feb. 11, 1892 | Sept. 20, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BRIER, (BREIER), SAML (SAM) (SAMUEL) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 487. Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Oct. 20, 1869 | Sept. 22, 1892 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRIGHT, JAMES | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 179. | Co. Ct. | England | Dec. 15, 1857 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRINDMORE, EDWARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 456. | Dist. Ct. | Canada - Gr. Britain Ireland | May 14, 1871 | Nov. 14, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRINES, JAMES | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 21, p. 471. | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | Feb. 13, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRING, LAYSER | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 217. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 17, 1862 | Oct. 15, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRINGART, NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 59. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Malta | Sept. 14, 1860 | May 12, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRINGLAND (BRINGELER), JACOB | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 487 | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 29, 1861 | Oct. 29, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRION (ALVAREZ), JOSE ALVAREZ | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 74. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 74. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 74. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 160. Min. Book 59, p. 34. | Dist. Ct. U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of N. Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 30, 1901 | Sept. 6, 1935 Sept. 27, 1935 Feb. 4, 1938 Apr. 8, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied: (Denied upon recommendation of Gov't. & Department of Lov't.) Pet. Denied. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BRION (ALVAREZ), JOSE ALVAREZ | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. 2, Dist 241. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Pet. Cont'd. |
| BRISCALL, ALFRED | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 354. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Jan. 8, 1862 | May 1, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRITT, PATRICK | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 154. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | 28 | May 25, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRITT, T. (THOMAS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 98. | Dist. Ct. | England | Feb. 24, 1877 | -- | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 98 | U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D. of Pa. Philadelphia, | | | Nov. 21, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 12, p. 98. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 28, 1921 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 96, Cert. #1705385. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 28, 1921 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRITZNACHIR, MATHIAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 43. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 15, 1853 | Feb. 15, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRITTON, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 287. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 12, 1866 | June 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRIVALD (BERGVALL), CHARLES (CARL) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 269. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 29, 1853 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BROADFOOT, THOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book ^E , p. 314. | Co. Ct. | Scotland - England | Aug. __, 1815 | May 31, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROCK, FRED | Min. Book 7, p. 118. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Sept. 6, 1882 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROCKELMAN, JOSEPH | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 50. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | July 1, 1833 | July 13, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROCKEN, JOHN BAPTISTA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 136. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Sept. 24, 1888 | Jan. 20, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROCKER, NOBERT FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Jan. 25, 1887 | Jan. 29, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on right hand) |
| BROCKMAN, HENRY D. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 25, p. 151. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | May 15, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROCKMANN, WALTER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 353. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 12, 1892 | May 16, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRODER, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 15, 1881 | Mar. 1, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROERS, HARRY | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 3, 1865 | July 24, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROERS, HARRY (HENRY) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 224. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 64 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England - Gr. Britain Ireland | Aug. 3, 1868 | Sept. 16, 1918 Sept. 16, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BROERS, HARRY (HENRY) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 64 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 147. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 1, 1920 June 8, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. |
| BROGGEWIRTH, (BRUGGEWIRTH), FRANS ANTONIO (ANTONI) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 242. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherlands | Apr. 25, 1890 | Nov. 4, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROGLINO, EARNESTO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 9, 1890 | Aug. 1, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROKOF, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 47. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 4, 1863 | Oct. 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROM, MITCHELL | Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 31-A. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Greece | -- | Sept. 18, 1874 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BRONOR (BRUNOW), SAM L. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 157. | Co. Ct. | Russia | May 22, 1865 | May 23, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRONSTEIN, ISAAC | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 18, 1882 | -- | Dec. of Int. |
| BRONSTEIN (BRONSTEIN), PANE (PERCE) (PERE) (PINCHO) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 140. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 141. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 40. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 40. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | June 10, 1889 | Oct. 28, 1911 Jan. 18, 1921 Jan. 18, 1921 June 19, 1924 Aug. 23, 1924 Dec. 4, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 584, Cert. # 2012937. | Dist. Ct. | | | | |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BROOKS, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 397. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Apr. 26, 1858 | Nov. 3, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROOKS, JOHN S. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 112. | Dist. Ct. | England | 28 | Nov. 7, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROSLOVSKY, N. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 106. | Co. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 6, 1851 | Oct. 22, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROTBECK (PROTBECK), PAUL | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 312. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 10, 1880 | June 4, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, JOE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 285. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | Jan. <u> </u> , 1880 (?) | Mar. 5, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 14. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 5, 1868 | Aug. 26, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 202. | Dist. Ct. | France | May 15, 1857 | Aug. 29, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 115. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | May 2, 1866 | Feb. 5, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, AXEL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 26, p. 430. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Mar. 10, 1897 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, BERNHARD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 89. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 459. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 28, 1877 | Oct. 1, 1913 Oct. 1, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BROWN, BERNHARD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 89. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 189, Cert. #779952. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 1, 1919 June 4, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN (BRAUNN), CHARLES | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 8. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 26, 1840 | Sept. 21, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, CHARLES (CHAS.) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 268. Min. Book 9, p. 491. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. __, 1852 | Nov. 4, 1884 Nov. 17, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, DAVID | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 7. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 7. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 7. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 7. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 13. Dist. Ct. Min. 51, p. 595, Cert. #3538737. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. S.D. N.Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Scotland - England | June 24, 1904 | -- Feb. 25, 1926 Nov. 16, 1932 Nov. 17, 1932 Nov. 17, 1932 Nov. 17, 1932 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Petr's. Aff. of Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, EDWARD (ED.) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 91. Min. Book 6, p. 180. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | May 12, 1854 | Nov. 6, 1882 Sept. 27, 1883 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, ELLIOTT BURTON (ELLIOT) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 50. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. Boston, Mass. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | July 4, 1909 | July 18, 1932 Oct. 6, 1932 Aug. 21, 1936 Aug. 21, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Petr's. Aff. of Sea Service. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BROWN, ELLIOTT BURTON (ELLIOT) | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 490, Cert. #4074744. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 21, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 21, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 174. | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 10, 1855 | Aug. 22, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 189. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 26, 1892 | Sept. 27, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 269. Min. Book 11, p. 575. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Apr. 15, 1883 (?) | Mar. 5, 1883 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Co. Ct. | | | Mar. 6, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, GEORGE | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 31, p. 465. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | -- | Oct. 30, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, HARRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 66. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 429. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Aug. 15, 1885 | Sept. 30, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 13, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN (BRAUN), HARRY (ARTHUR) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 224. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 7, 1892 | May 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, HENRY | Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, H. M. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 7, p. 90. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | Jan. 12, 1870 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BROWN, ISAAC | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 18. Min. Book 5, p. 294. | Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Jan. __, 1843 | Oct. 9, 1880 Nov. 1, 1882 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, JACOB | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 96. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 96. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 49, p. 266, Cert. #2779014. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | July 4, 1878 | Nov. 16, 1925 Nov. 16, 1925 Apr. 6, 1928 Dec. 6, 1928 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, JAMES | Min. Book 16, p. 5. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Oct. 31, 1904 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, JOE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 47. | Co. Ct. | Africa | Oct. 15, 1864 | Oct. 7, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 72. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Apr. 3, 1836 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 56. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 10, 1869 | Nov. 3, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 391. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Jan. 13, 1848 | Mar. 10, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, JOHN BIRCH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 85. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 85 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 85 Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 557, Cert. #1507630. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Sept. 23, 1881 | Mar. 13, 1915 Mar. 13, 1915 Mar. 29, 1920 Apr. 19, 1920 Dec. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BROWN, JOHN CROMBIE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 239. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain - Ireland | Aug. 18, 1898 | Sept. 2, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, JOSEPH | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 295. | Co. Ct. | Chile | ____, 1840 | Nov. 6, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, L. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 46. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 23, 1864 | Oct. 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, LEWIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 452. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 28, 1876 | Jan. 2, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, LEWIS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 16 Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 479, Cert. #2465913. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Feb. 3, 1893 | Dec. 9, 1926 Apr. 8, 1927 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, LOUIS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Aug. 29, 1890 | Aug. 26, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, MATHEW M. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 203. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Sept. 26, 1854 | Feb. 28, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, NICHOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 24. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Oct. 11, 1870 | Sept. 29, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, OTTO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 264. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 47 | June 30, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, ROBERT | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 461. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 15, 1854 | Oct. 30, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BROWN, THERESE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 340. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Apr. 16, 1861 | July 2, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, THOMAS | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Oct. 13, 1841 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, THOMAS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 86. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 2. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 86. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 86. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 487, Cert. #1507608. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 8, 1887 | Jan. 16, 1917 Jan. 16, 1917 Mar. 29, 1920 Apr. 19, 1920 Dec. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, WILLIAM | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 62. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Apr. 1, 1848 | Oct. 30, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, WILLIAM | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 130. | Co. Ct. | England | ___, 1854 | Oct. 17, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, WILLIAM | Min. Book 14, p. 541. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov. 6, 1903 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BROWN, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 16 | Co. Ct. | Germany | 35 | Nov. 7, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWN, WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 90. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | -- | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BROWNE, ARTHUR LEO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 165. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | July 12, 1903 | Dec. 19, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BROWNE, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 132. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 50 | Aug. 21, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUBANK (BREBACK), AXEL | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 289. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 1, 1853 | Apr. 1, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUCCIANI, FILIPPO | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 154. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 21, 1854 | Aug. 3, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUCK, GOTTLIF | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 175. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 20, 1846 | Oct. 18, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUCKAR, OSCAR (O.) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 1, 1834 | Sept. 22, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUCKLER (LEVERUKLNER), JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 231. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 25, 1825 | Oct. 20, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUDAR (BLUDAL), JAKOB (JACOB) F. | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 191. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 25, 1844 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUESSNER, HENRY F. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 76. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 11, 1867 | Oct. 23, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUGGWIETH (BROGGEWIETH) FRANS ANTONIO (ANTONI) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 242. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherlands | Apr. 25, 1890 | Nov. 4, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUHN (BRAHN), ALBIN FRUHEOF (FRITHEOF) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 63. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | 33 | Mar. 19, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| BRUHNS, GUSTAV | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 489. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 7, 1883 | Sept. 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUNING, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 95. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 28 | Sept. 26, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUNKEN, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 140. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 10, 1835 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUNO, HERMAN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 140 | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | 32 | Oct. 12, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUNO, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 201. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 22 | Sept. 16, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUNOW (BRONOR), SAM L. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 157. | Co. Ct. | Russia | May 22, 1865 | May 23, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUNS, (BRUNI), BERNHARD FRIEDRICH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 31, 1884 | Nov. 4, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (1st. joint of middle finger of right hand missing.) |
| BRUNSTROMS (BLOMSTROM) (BLOWSTORM), CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 39 Min. Book 14, p. 573. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Sweden | 38 | Dec. 16, 1903 Dec. 16, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRUS, JOHANNES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Apr. 27, 1886 | May 27, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUSE, HENRY | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 58 | Co. Ct. | Germany | June 29, 1848 | Oct. 30, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BRUSSICH, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 397. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 15, 1865 | Aug. 25, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUSSO, DOMENICK | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 150710 | Co. Ct. | France | Dec. 25, 1848 | Nov. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRUVIG, PEDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 344. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 19, 1895 | Jan. 28, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRYAN (BRYANT), CHAS. (GEORGE) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 191. | Co. Ct. | Canada - England | Jan. 21, 1851 | -- | Dec. of Int. |
| BRYAN, RICHARD H. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 149. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 19, 1860 | Dec. 6, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRYCE, JENNY AMELIA | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 69 | Dist. Ct. | England | May 21, 1915 | Aug. 5, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| BEYCE, SAMUEL | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 90 | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 13, 1867 | Oct. 10, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BRYDE (BAYDE), ALF | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 203. Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 254 Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 203. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 574, Cert. #330554. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | May 22, 1874 | June 10, 1910 June 10, 1910 Aug. 2, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BRYNER, GOTTFRIED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 291. | Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | June 5, 1883 | Feb. 17, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BRZEZINSKI, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 279. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | June 5, 1886 | June 29, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUA, CIRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 255. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 29, 1889 | May 27, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUA, MIKE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 254. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 12. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 187. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 8, 1892 | May 27, 1914 Mar. 12, 1918 June 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied. (Witness Incompetent.) |
| BUBIGICH, MARIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | July 27, 1899 | May 31, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCCARDES, BENEDICTI | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 31. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 23, 1815 | Oct. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCH, CLAUD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 199. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 12, 1889 | Apr. 16, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHAN, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 198. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Nov. 20, 1884 | Apr. 16, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHAN, WM. | Min. Book 11, p. 182. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUCHANAN, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 181. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Apr. 22, 1877 | June 21, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHANAN, MARGARET | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 1, p. 398 | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 13, 1846 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BUCHANAN (BUCHANAN), FRANCIS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 395. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Feb. 8, 1866 | Nov. 3, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHBERGER, HANS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 277. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 8, 1883 | Feb. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHHOLZ, W. | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 84. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 44 | July 19, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHNER, CHRISTIAN HEINRICH | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 155 | Dist. Ct. | Germany | 45 | Dec. 1, 1849 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHNER, CHRISTIAN HENRICH | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 3, p. 49. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 3, p. 50. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | 45 | Dec. 1, 1849 June 7, 1852 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUCHTLER, WALTER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 114. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 26, 1889 | Mar. 15, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCHWALD, ABRAHAM | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 17. -- Cert. #15271. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 21, 1871 | May 2, 1907 Feb. 26, 1908 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUCK, BIRGER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 15, 1896 | Feb. 13, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCK, CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 9, 1900 | May 16, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCK, WM. | Min. Book 7, p. 182. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 3, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| BUCKALMEN (BUKELMAN), HERMAN | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 186. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 12, 1839 | Nov. 21, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCKLEY, ADOLPHUS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 245. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Nov. 6, 1862 | May 9, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCKLEY, JERNNIAH | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 6, p. 137. | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | June 12, 1867 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUCKLEY, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 180. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 15, 1842 | Sept. 11, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUCZKOWSKI, JOSEPH | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 111. Min. Book 15, p. 353. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | July 23, 1906 July 23, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUDA, DOMINECH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 4, 1895 | Jan. 14, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUDICH, HANS | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 105. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 23 | Oct. 10, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUDINSKY (BUDUISKY) ANTON (ANTAL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 17. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 260. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 17. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 17. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 369, Cert. #528449. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 16, 1880 | Apr. 28, 1908 Apr. 28, 1908 Mar. 24, 1915 May 4, 1915 Dec. 8, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUDUISKY (BUDINSKY), ANTON (ANTAL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 17. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 260. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Jan. 16, 1880 | Apr. 28, 1908 Apr. 28, 1908 Mar. 24, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| BUDWISKY (BUDINSKY), ANTON (ANTAL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 17. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 369, Cert. #528449. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | May 4, 1915 Dec. 8, 1915 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUDWORTH, JOHN HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 238. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 10, 1876 | Jan. 17, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUECHNER, FRIEDRICK (FRIDRICK) (FREDERICK) AUGUST | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 100. Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 307. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 100. --Cert. #173683. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 6, 1870 | Sept. 26, 1906 Sept. 26, 1906 Nov. 2, 1910 Feb. 14, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUECHNER, OTTO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 83. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 28, 1843 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUERGER, FRANCIS WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 10. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | Sept. 7, 1834 | June 13, 1866 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUFALICA, LUKA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 436. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 23, 1888 | Aug. 19, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUFFARD, EMILE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 147. | Co. Ct. | France | Dec. 21, 1851 | May 4, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUFFARD, (BUFORD), F. (THEOR.) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 96. | Co. Ct. | France | Jan. 7, 1841 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUFFO, GIUSEPPE (JOE) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 35. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 29, 1826 | Oct. 11, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUFORD (BUFFARD), F. (THEOR) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 96. | Co. Ct. | France | Jan. 7, 1841 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BUGELAS, CHRISTOS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 162. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 162. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 368. | U. S. Dist. Ct. Rhode Island. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Apr. 25, 1884 | Nov. 19, 1908 Apr. 1, 1914 Dec. 8, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Failed to prosecute) |
| BUGRN (BUJAN), MATHEW (MATTOO) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 155. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 19, 1857 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURMAN, W. J. | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 201. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 1, 1836 | Feb. 27, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUJACICH, DOMENICO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 103. --Cert. #36965. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 25, 1861 | Dec. 18, 1908 Mar. 26, 1909 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUJAN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 19. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 22 | Nov. 12, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUJAN (BUGRN), MATHEW (MATTOO) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 155. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 19, 1857 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUJIA, ANGEL RIVAS | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 42. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 42. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 42. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 42. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 452, Cert. #5048311. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 25, 1885 | Dec. 14, 1940 Mar. 26, 1941 Mar. 26, 1941 Mar. 26, 1941 Mar. 26, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Pet. for Cit. Grant. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BUL (BILL), MORRITZ (MARITS) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 153. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 6, 1860 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULAICH, DUSAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 131. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Dec. 15, 1835 | Dec. 10, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Small scar over left eye) |
| BULAICH, JOVAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 464. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Jan. 7, 1894 | Oct. 20, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULAICH, MARKO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 291. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | 27 | Sept. 14, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULAICH, MILAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 218. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Oct. 24, 1890 | Jan. 9, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULAICH (BULAJIC), NAUM (NOUM) G. | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 149. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 497. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 149. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 149. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 45, Cert. #709004. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Dec. 4, 1888 | July 8, 1911 July 8, 1911 Aug. 1, 1916 Aug. 31, 1916 Dec. 6, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BULAICH, SPASOJE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 331. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Apr. 6, 1893 | Aug. 20, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULBA, BERKO (BERKA) | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 20. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 271. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 20. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 20. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, 19st #18. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Poland | Feb. 24, 1904 | Jan. 24, 1929 Jan. 24, 1929 Jan. 28, 1932 Nov. 18, 1932 Nov. 10, 1933 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BULBA, BERKO (BERKA) | --Cert.#3767907. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov.10,1933 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BULBE, CLARA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14, p.283. | Dist. Ct. | Poland | Apr. 8,1903 | Mar.13,1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULBY, ASCHER | Rec.of Dec.Book H,p.251. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 28 | Mar.12,1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULFERIS, NICHOLAS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.2, p.55. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar.21,1885 | Sept.21,1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BULL, PETER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.13 p.313. Dec.of Int.Vol.18,p.7. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 3,1884 | Aug. 1,1921 June 13,1932 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BULL, SOREN | Pet.and Rec.Vol.6,p.11. Rec.of Dec.Vol.4,p.286. Pet.and Rec.Vol.6,p.11. Pet.and Rec.Vol.6,p.11. Dist.Ct.Min.41,p.528. Cert. #787900. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Feb.23,1871 | Aug. 1,1910 Aug. 1,1910 July 9,1917 July 23,1917 Dec. 6,1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BULLOCK, CHARLES (CHAS.) FRANCIS (F.) | Pet.and Rec.Vol.9,p.52. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.244. Pet.and Rec.Vol.9,p.52. Pet.and Rec.Vol.9,p.52. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 43,p.451,Cert.#1355681. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | -- | Sept.28,1886 | May 26,1917 May 26,1917 Jan. 2,1920 Feb.20,1920 June 10,1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BULLOCK, NICHOLAS | Pet.and Rec.Vol.5,p.124. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.7, p.231. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | July 30,1855 | May 4,1914 May 4,1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|------------------------|--|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| BULLOCK, NICHOLAS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 124. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 115, Cert. #709031. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | June 7, 1916 Feb. 7, 1917 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUNDE, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 197. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 10, 1857 | Aug. 26, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUNDE, FRIEDERICH (F.) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 119. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Aug. 17, 1824 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUNIN, MORDCHA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 235. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 15, 1872 | Jan. 16, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUNKENBURG, GEORG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 197. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Aug. 28, 1900 | Jan. 22, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUNN (BOHN), KNUT EMIL HOLMFRID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 421. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 7, 1901 | Feb. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUNTAIN, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 467. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Scotland - Gr. Britain | June 21, 1874 | May 9, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUNZEL, MARTIN | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 197. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Dec. 15, 1796 | Sept. 16, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURATOVICH, MARTIN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | ____, 1871 | Oct. 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGH, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 165. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | 27 | Nov. 26, 1901 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| BURCH, OTTO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 30. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 30. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 30. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 263 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 26, 1887 | Feb. 4, 1920 Feb. 17, 1922 Mar. 1, 1922 Feb. 8, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Petr. deceased.) |
| BURCKART (BURCHKART), JACOB | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 148. Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 158. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 148. --Cert. #437215. --Cert. #731337. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 22, 1844 | Nov. 28, 1911 Nov. 28, 1911 Jan. 28, 1914 Dec. 12, 1913 Aug. 14, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Old) Grant. of Cit. (New) |
| BURCKART, JACOB | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 84. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Dec. 9, 1914 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BURDA, FRANCIS (FRANZ) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 75. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 14. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 50. Rec. of Nat. Vol. 30, p. 14. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 14. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 177. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 230, Cert. #1703446. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Czecho - slovakia | Aug. 15, 1885 | Oct. 5, 1907 Mar. 30, 1937 Mar. 30, 1937 Mar. 30, 1937 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURDA, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 15, 1887 | Oct. 5, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURDACK, CHARLES JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 324. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Mar. 5, 1885 | Aug. 23, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BURDORF, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 149. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 7, 1866 | Apr. 4, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURES, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 215. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 6, 1894 | Jan. 8, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURES, CHARLIE (KAREL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 208. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 24. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 24. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 24. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 5. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 51, p. 89 Cert. #3354693. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | July 7, 1899 | Jan. 28, 1924 Jan. 28, 1924 Feb. 25, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURES, FRANTISEK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 214. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 24, 1882 | Jan. 8, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURESEN, BARNT | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 125. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 125. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 220, Cert. #330600. | Superior Ct. Pierce Co., Washington Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 9, 1877 | Mar. 6, 1912 Mar. 21, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURG, ANDREW (ANDREW) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 69. | Co. Ct. | Norway | June 16, 1850 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGAN (BEAUREGARD) LOUIS | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 446. | Co. Ct. | France | May 15, 1850 | Oct. 27, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BURGERS, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 389. | Co. Ct. | England | May 15, 1856 | Dec. 14, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGESS, CHARLES | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Aug. 12, 1829 | Sept. 1, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGESS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 7, 1867 | Apr. 14, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGESS, JOSEPH | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 53. | Co. Ct. | England | Oct. 31, 1846 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGHEIM, HENRY | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 85. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 24, 1855 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGHEIM, MAX | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 80. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 1, 1862 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGHY, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 265. | Dist. Ct. | Netherlands | Sept. 18, 1893 | June 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGOBI (BURGON), GEMINIANO (GERMINIANO) (GEMINIANO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 335. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 15. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 15. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 276, Cert. #1862012. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 6, 1863 | Jan. 31, 1916 Jan. 31, 1916 Sept. 19, 1922 Sept. 30, 1922 Feb. 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURQUETE, JUAN | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 27. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 14, 1878 | Aug. 21, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURGWALD, JACOB | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 408. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 22, 1849 | Sept. 30, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| BURIN, MARCO | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 293. | Co. Ct. | Austria - Germany | Dec. 11, 1866 | Nov. 6, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURK, JAMES | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 24, p. 565. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland | -- | Nov. 5, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BURKE, BILLIE (WILLIAM PATRICK) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 6. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 100. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 100. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 431, Cert. #2235244. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | July 12, 1896 | Dec. 21, 1920 Dec. 21, 1920 June 25, 1925 Aug. 4, 1925 June 9, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURKE, FRANCIS GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 157. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Dec. 31, 1857 | Apr. 29, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKE, FRANK | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 158. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | June __, 1831 | Sept. 8, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKE, FREDERICK CHARLES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 76. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 409. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Canada - Gr. Britain Ireland | Nov. 20, 1896 | Jan. 14, 1924 Jan. 15, 1924 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURKE, GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 66. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Sept. 12, 1859 | Oct. 30, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKE, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 397. | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | Oct. 29, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BURKE, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 464. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Nov. 2, 1859 | May 25, 1891 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BURKE, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 254. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - B. W. I. Gr. Britain | Apr. 23, 1895 | Feb. 21, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKE, JOHN ARTHUR CONNELL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 297. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Sept. 28, 1884 | Aug. 22, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKE, JOHN HUBERT | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 233. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | July 15, 1883 | Mar. 13, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Scar under chin) |
| BURKE, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 125. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. __, 1871 | Apr. 5, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKIN, LOUIS WALTER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 51. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 31, 1900 | Mar. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURKLUND, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 63. | Co. Ct. | Finland | Aug. 10, 1874 | Oct. 21, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURLING, GOTTFRIED (GOTTFRIED) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 100. | Dist. Ct. Bmt. Jefferson Co. | Holland | Dec. 25, 1875 | Apr. 9, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 218, Cert. #255589. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 20, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURLINSON, ROBERT ARCHIBALD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 470. | Dist. Ct. | New Zealand England | Sept. 7, 1890 | Oct. 6, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURMAN, FREDERICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Book G-2, p. 318. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. 6, 1871 | Aug. 3, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BURMAN (BURNAN), GUNNAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 129. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Aug. 24, 1891 | Mar. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURMEISTER, HENRY | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 72. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 27 | May 25, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURMEISTER, LEWIS | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 280. Min. Book 11, p. 375. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 2, 1852 | Mar. 5, 1883 June 27, 1893 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURMESTER, CHARLES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 56. --Cert. #15277 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 5, 1879 | Jan. 4, 1908 Apr. 7, 1908 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURMAN (BURNAN), GUNNAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 129. | Dist. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Aug. 24, 1891 | Mar. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNEL (BURRELL) (JOSEPH), JOSEPH (BURNEL) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 134. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 19, 1841 | Feb. 12, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNETT, EDWARD | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 93. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 1, 1857 | Oct. 3, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNS, ANDREW (E.) J. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 228. | Co. Ct. | Canada - England | May 28, 1854 | Oct. 25, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNS, DANIEL WALSTEEN (WOLSTEEN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 157. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 82. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 82. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 82. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 487, Cert. #1507605. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | U.S.A. Gr. Britain | Sept. 25, 1872 | Apr. 5, 1917 Apr. 5, 1917 Mar. 25, 1920 Apr. 14, 1920 Dec. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Nat. Taber Alberta, Canada, Sept. 27, 1872?) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BURNS, HUGH | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. | New Orleans | -- | Feb. 17, 1875 | Dec. of Int. (Clerk did not complete Dec.) |
| BURNS, JAMES | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | England | Feb. 1, 1852 | -- | Dec. of Int. (Void- "Marked" not called for) |
| BURNS (BOURNS), JAMES | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 15 | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Scotland - England | Sept. 10, 1840 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNS, MARTIN | Min. Book 3, p. 57. | Co. Ct. | Ireland | -- | Oct. 9, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BURNS, MICHAEL | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 291. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | ____, 1862 | Nov. 6, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 95. | Co. Ct. | | | May 31, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Min. Book 15, p. 316. | Co. Ct. | | | May 31, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BURNS, ROBERT | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 57. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 57. Min. Book 43, p. 119, Cert. #779942. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Sept. 1, 1853 | Sept. 30, 1918 Jan. 6, 1919 Feb. 6, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Pet. 's. Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURNS, THOMAS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 78. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Nov. 29, 1839 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNS, THOMAS | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 44. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Apr. 9, 1859 | Nov. 1, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURNS, WALTER | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 170. | Dist. Ct. | Nova Scotia Gr. Britain | Apr. 8, 1853 | Mar. 17, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| BUROPULO (BUROPULOS), A. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 215. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 26, 1859 | Apr. 4, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUROPULO (BOROPULO), EFTHININO (EFTHINIO) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 434. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 18, 1868 | Oct. 31, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURON, RICHARD | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 20. | Co. Ct. | Prussia | Sept. 5, 1854 | Sept. 10, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURRELL (BURNEL) (JOSEPH), JOSEPH (BURNEL) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 134. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 19, 1841 | Feb. 12, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURSON, VASILE | Rec. of Dec. Book E, p. 252. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 23 | Mar. 19, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURTON, FREDERICK MIDDLETON | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 30. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 199. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 30. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 41, p. 588, Cert. #830126. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Aug. 8, 1876 | Oct. 4, 1915 Oct. 4, 1915 Oct. 5, 1917 Feb. 7, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BURTON, MICHAEL | Min. Book 12, p. 3. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | May 7, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BURY, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 191. | Co. Ct. | England | Apr. 8, 1866 | Sept. 26, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BURZYNSKI, JOHN (JAN.) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 273. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 101. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 101. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 101. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 421, Cert. #425822. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 1, 1887 | May 13, 1909 May 13, 1909 July 17, 1913 July 29, 1913 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| BUSAUCH, ANTOINE | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 22, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | -- | Feb. 13, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUSCH, ANTON | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 279. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 14, 1863 | May 28, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSCH, HERMAN | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 92. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 5, 1825 | Aug. 26, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSCH (BUTSCHKO) (BUSH), LUDWIG (LOUIS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. | Supreme Ct. 1st. Jud. Dist. Ct. N. Y. | Germany | Oct. 22, 1880 | Feb. 8, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 20, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 20, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| | 14, p. 24. | | | | | |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 24, 1925 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 335. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 3, 1926 | Pet. Dismissed. (Due to want of prosecution) |
| BUSCH, OTTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 232. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Dec. 26, 1887 | Jan. 15, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 75. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 4, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSCH, PAUL FREDERIC JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 417. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 14, 1886 | Sept. 22, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSEFETH (BUSEF), HALVOR | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 12, p. 90. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 19, 1895 | Jan. 14, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSH, GEORGE AUGUSTUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 155. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - W. I. Gr. Britain | Dec. 5, 1886 | Feb. 2, 1910 | Dec. of Int. (Tatt- coed on right arm) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| BUSH, GUSTAV EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 55. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 16, 1892 | Oct. 20, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSH (BUSCH) (BUTSCHKO), LUDWIG (LOUIS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 24. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 335. | Supreme Ct. 1st. Jud. Dist. Ct. N.Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 22, 1880 | Feb. 8, 1905 Jan. 20, 1922 Jan. 20, 1922 Feb. 24, 1925 Feb. 3, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Due to want of prosecution) |
| BUSHER, FRITZ | Min. Book 8, p. 491. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Oct. 27, 1886 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUSICH, JACK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 203. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 28, 1890 | Oct. 8, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUSKE, CARL | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 56. Min. Book 11, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 17, 1830 | July 15, 1871 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUSSOLO, JOHN JOSEPH (GIUSEPPE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 382. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 2. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 2. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 2. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 345, Cert. #1166430. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 27, 1888 | Oct. 13, 1914 Oct. 13, 1914 Mar. 10, 1919 Apr. 8, 1919 Dec. 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUSTAMANTE, CARLOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 315. Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 93. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 5, 1887 | June 7, 1929 July 6, 1935 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BUTCHER, ADOLPHE | Min. Book 7, p. 126. | Co. Ct. | Germany | — | Sept. 11, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTLER, ED. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 284. | Co. Ct. | England | June 26, 1876 | Oct. 13, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTLER, GUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 479. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Jan. 14, 1901 | Nov. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTLER, JOHN W. (WILLIAM) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 291. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Aug. 15, 1858 | Nov. 2, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 13, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 13, 1936 | Petr's. Aff. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 69. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 333, Cert. #4074762. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTLER, MAY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 259. | Dist. Ct. | England - Ireland - Gr. Britain | Aug. 15, 1877 | Feb. 24, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 24. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 24, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 24. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 5, 1925 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 288, Cert. #2012996. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 9, 1925 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTOROVICH (BUTUROVICH), CHRISTOPHER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 116. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Mar. 20, 1885 | Feb. 7, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTOROVICH (BUTROVICH) (VUJOVIC), ZIVKO JIMMIE (ZIOKO) (JOVAN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 20. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Sept. 15, 1885 | Sept. 6, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 33. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 15, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 15, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| BUTOROVICH (BUTOROVICH) (VUJOVIC) ZIVKO JIMMIE (ZICKO) (JOVAN) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 33. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 406, Cert. #830116. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 27, 1917 Oct. 22, 1917 Feb. 6, 1918 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTOROVICH (BUTOROVICH) (VUJOVIC), JIMMIE (ZICKO) (ZIVKO) (JOVAN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 20. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 33. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 147. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 33. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 406, Cert. #830116. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Sept. 15, 1885 | Sept. 6, 1907 July 15, 1915 July 15, 1915 Sept. 27, 1917 Oct. 22, 1917 Feb. 6, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTSCHKO (BUSH) (BUSCH), LUDWIG (LOUIS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 24. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 76. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 335. | Supreme Ct. 1st. Jud. Dist. Ct. N. Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Oct. 22, 1880 | Feb. 8, 1905 Jan. 20, 1922 Jan. 20, 1922 Feb. 24, 1925 Feb. 3, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Due to want of prosecution) |
| BUFFA, PAOLA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 177. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 11. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 11. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 13, 1893 | Feb. 13, 1928 Feb. 13, 1928 June 14, 1934 Sept. 21, 1934 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BUTTA, PAOLO | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 42 Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 38. Cert. #3930942. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 12, 1935 Apr. 12, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTTELMANN, HENRY | Dec. of Cit. Book 1, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 27, 1838 | May 17, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTER, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 208. | Co. Ct. | England | Apr. 19, 1860 | Mar. 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTEROWE (BUTTERUVE), AUGUST | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 212. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | June 17, 1848 | Sept. 18, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTEROWE, GUSTAVE (GUSTOVE) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 243. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 100. Cert. #779909. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 28, 1853 | June 6, 1917 Feb. 5, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUTTEROWE (BUTTERUVE) HENRY | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 211. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Apr. 29, 1836 | Sept. 18, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTEROWE, PHILLIP | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia - Germany | Feb. 24, 1832 | Sept. 20, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTERWORTH, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 22, 1898 | Oct. 18, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTIGIEG, GRAZIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 1, 1895 | Mar. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTTIGIEG, GUESEPPE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 217. | Co. Ct. | England | June __, 1875 | June 13, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| BUTUROVICH (BUTOROVICH), CHRISTOPHER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.1, p.116. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Mar.20,1885 | Feb. 7,1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUTZ, PHILIP | Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.4,p.51. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | Jan.14,1857 | Grant. of Cit. |
| BUXTON, HENRY | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.16 p.192. | Dist. Ct. | England | Dec.12,1882 | Mar.30,1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUYS, JOHAN (JOHN) | Dec.of Int.Book 1,p.84. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 14,p.707. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherland | Aug.28,1842 | Aug.15,1871 Nov.11,1879 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| BUZICH, PAT | Rec.of Dec.Book F,p.176. | Co. Ct. | Austria | July 12,1872 | Aug.29,1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BUZOONI, PYTHAGORA | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.115. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | 40 | May 11,1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| BWZNAKER (BONITI), PETER | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.22. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Oct.10,1844 | Oct.31,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| BYE, GUSTAV FREDERICK | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.12 p.219. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 6,1890 | Jan.20,1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| BYRD, GEORGE | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.58. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan.21,1872 | May 4,1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| BYRNE, HUBERT | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.50. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr.Britain | Jan.23,1872 | Oct.26,1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| BYRNE, MARTIN | Dec.of Int.Vol.2,p.132. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr.Britain | June 8,1848 | Feb. 9,1875 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--|-------------------|---|--|
| BYRNE, MATHEW | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 175. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 97. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England - Ireland - Gr. Britain. | ____, 1860 | Oct. 29, 1884 Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| BYRNE, PAT | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 193. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 17, 1860 | Sept. 26, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| BYRNE, THOMAS | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 21. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | May 26, ____ | Apr. 30, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| BYSTERVELD, HARRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 419. | Dist. Ct. | Holland | Oct. 10, 1902 | Oct. 17, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CABALEIRO (CABALERIS), BALERIANO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 109. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 23, Cert. #112574. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 12, 1880 | Feb. 3, 1909 Nov. 11, 1909 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CABALEIRO (CABALERO) (PAZ), JOE (JOSEPH) (CABALEIRO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 61. Rec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 494. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 61. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 61. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 116, Cert. #2747158. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 20, 1905 | June 29, 1925 June 29, 1925 June 29, 1927 Aug. 16, 1927 Dec. 7, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CABALEIRO, JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 140. Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 195. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 140. -- Cert. #346604. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | May 16, 1886 | Apr. 2, 1910 Apr. 2, 1910 Apr. 3, 1912 June 6, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CABALERO, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 317. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | June 4, 1913 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CABALERO (CABALEIRO) (CABALLERO) (PAZ), VALERIO (VALERIANO) (VALERE) (VALERIANO) (CABALEIRO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 34. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 44. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 34. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 186. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 199, Cert. #4812932. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 17, 1912 | Jan. 29, 1937 Mar. 1, 1937 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CABALLERI (CABALLERO) (CABALEIRO), MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 494. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 18. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 378, Cert. #1905559. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 8, 1901 | Dec. 10, 1919 Dec. 10, 1919 Feb. 21, 1923 Mar. 31, 1923 Dec. 6, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CABALLERO, RAMON | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 217. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 357. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 22, 1878 | Jan. 29, 1912 Nov. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CABELLO, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 193. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 6, 1879 | Sept. 28, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CABLITZ, ALFRED GUSTAV | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 377. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 12, 1888 | Dec. 15, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CABO (COBO), EDWARD ARGUMOSA (EDUARDO) (EDUARDO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 7. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Oct. 13, 1912 | Aug. 2, 1935 Aug. 5, 1935 Aug. 5, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CABO (COBO), EDWARD ARGUMOSA (EDUARDO)(EDUARO) | Rec. of Nat. Pst. Vol. 27, p. 38. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38; Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 298. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 122, Cert. #4441769. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 1, 1937 Sept. 20, 1937 Mar. 15, 1938 Mar. 15, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. Interrogatories in Dept of Witness. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CABORNERO, CREICCO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 380. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 27, 1888 | Aug. 20, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| CABO Y LESSEPS, BONIFACIO ENRIQUE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 388. | Dist. Ct. | Cuba | Oct. 25, 1906 | May 17, 1929 | Dec. of Int. |
| CABRERA, SIMON (SENIOR?) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | June 15, 1884 | Feb. 27, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CACCIORA (CARCIORA), NICOLA (NICHOLAS) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | ___, 1845 | Nov. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CACHIA, MICHELE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 31. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 31. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 31. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 335. Cert. #2235228. | U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D Mich. S. D. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Feb. 14, 1901 | Apr. 12, 1920 July 25, 1925 Oct. 9, 1925 Feb. 3, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CACOUROPOULAS, CONSTANTINOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 491. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 20, 1883 | Feb. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CADROVER, GERONIMO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 351. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Aug. 12, 1869 | Aug. 22, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CADYCK (KADYKA) (CADYOH) JOHN (AGAFON) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 50. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 373. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 50. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 50. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 94, Cert. #1705391. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 13, 1893 | Sept. 29, 1914 Sept. 29, 1914 Jan. 25, 1921 Mar. 15, 1921 Feb. 8, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAEYRO, HENRY (ENUIQUE) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 308. | Co. Ct. | Spain | Nov. 2, 1858 | Apr. 3, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAFAMAS, NICLIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 308. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 7, 1894 | Sept. 28, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAFFERELLI (CAFFORELLI), FILLIPO (FILIPPO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 360. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 27, 1875 | Aug. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAFFIERI, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 326. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 6, 1893 | Apr. 23, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAFFREY, JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 33. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 33. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 20, Cert. #2465921. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Apr. 15, 1879 | Mar. 6, 1922 Jan. 12, 1927 May 20, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAGNOLA, JOHN (CARLO) (GIOVANNI) (ELBANO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 193. Rec. of Pet. Granted Denied and Cont'd. Vol. 2, List 239. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 14, 1885 | Jan. 4, 1923 Apr. 10, 1941 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CAGNOLA, JOHN (CARLO) (GIOVANNI) (ELBANO) | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 61,p.61. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr.10,1941 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAGNOLA, MARGARET | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.31,p. 24. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.31,p. 24. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 58,p. 186. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied Vol.1,List 199. Cert.#4812930. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct.20,1899 | Nov.28,1939 May 10,1940 May 10,1940 May 10,1940 | Cert. of Exam. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAHANOVICH (CEHANOVICH) (CEHAN), JOSEPH PAUL (PAVLOV) (PAUL JOSEPH) (JOSEPH) | Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 19. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 19. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 19. Rec.of Nat.Pet.Vol.27,p. 19. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied Vol.1,List 99. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 57,p. 80,Cert.#4095985. | Dist. Ct. U.S.Dist.Ct. St.Louis,Mo. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Nov.15,1908 | Apr.16,1930 -- June 9,1937 June 9,1937 June 9,1937 June 9,1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff.in support of Pet. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAHILL, ISABEL MARY | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.15 p.74. | Dist. Ct. | England | Apr. 8,1894 | Oct.29,1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAHILL, NORA MARY | Dec.of Int.Vol.23,p.143. | Dist. Ct. | England | Feb.23,1891 | Apr.30,1940 | Dec. of Int.(Known as Sister Isidore) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

- 6 -

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CAIN, JOHN | Cit.Papers Book A,p.20. | Co. Ct. | Canada - England | May 25,1856 | Mar.26,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAINE, OSWALD SEWELL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.10, p.385. | Dist. Ct. | Gr.Britain - Ireland | Aug.24,1897 | Aug.25,1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAINPAN, DANIEL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.15 p.378. | Dist. Ct. | Rumania | June 29,1895 | May 20,1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAITANO, FILECCIA | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.272. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 4,1895 | Dec.10,1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAGN (COLAGNA), GIUSEPPE | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.352. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 16,1873 | May 16,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAGNA, GEORGE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.486. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 9,1880 | Jan.22,1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAGNA, JOHNIE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.291. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec.28,1898 | June 23,1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAGNA, PASQUALE | Rec.of Int.Vol.23,p.157. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct.14,1907 | June 19,1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAGNA, PETE | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.485. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan.24,1876 | Jan.22,1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAGNA, TONY | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.484. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec.16,1867 | Jan.21,1918 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CALAMIA, NIK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 286. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 18, 1875 | Dec. 30, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALAMITA (CALAMIDA), GIOVANNI (GIVANNI) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 48. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 48. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 196, Cert. #173662. | Superior Ct. San Francisco Co., San Francisco, Calif Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey - Greece | Dec. 25, 1863 | Apr. 6, 1904 Apr. 1, 1910 Nov. 14, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CALAVAR, SAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 490. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 16, 1878 | Jan. 23, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALCOTT, FRANK | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 16. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. 5, 1863 | Oct. 31, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALDER, JAMES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 192 Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 497. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 192. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 192. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 41, p. 407 Cert. #787858. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Gr. Britain | Aug. 19, 1876 | Oct. 8, 1912 Oct. 8, 1912 Aug. 2, 1915 Feb. 19, 1917 June 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CALDWELL, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 388. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 7, 1885 | Sept. 13, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALIORIS, DEMETRIOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 254. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | June 1, 1884 | Jan. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALIRI (CALURI), ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 24, 1885 | Sept. 11, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CALIVA, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 417. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 194. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 194. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 194. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 41, p. 16. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 11, 1888 | July 19, 1912 July 19, 1912 July 31, 1914 Aug. 11, 1914 Dec. 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Petr. Valid to prosecute) |
| CALLAGHAN, GEORGE O. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 138. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 11, 1872 | May 24, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLAGHAN, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 428. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 15, 1878 | Aug. 19, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLAHAN, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 72 | Co. Ct. | England | July 22, 1872 | Oct. 22, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLANAN, PATRICK | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 304. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland | -- | Oct. 15, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CALLEGARIS, CAESAR FRANCIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 361. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 9, 1891 | Nov. 19, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLEJON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 372. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 22, 1885 | Nov. 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLERAIN (COLLERAIN) P.W. | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 36. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 57. Min. Book 15, p. 184. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Ireland | Mar. 17, 1861 | Oct. 6, 1882 Sept. 21, 1905 Sept. 21, 1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CALLIGAN (COLLIGAN), JOSEPH | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 83. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 20, 1845 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLIOPI (KALLIOPI), SAPHOU (SAPOS) (C.) | Pet. Vol. 21, p. 50. Pet. Vol. 21, p. 50. --Cert. #3767901. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 1, 1905 | Dec. 8, 1932 Apr. 8, 1933 Nov. 10, 1933 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CALLISTER (COLLISTER), WILLIAM HENRY | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 28, p. 35. Rec. Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 147. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 363, Cert. #4448366. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 13, 1889 | Aug. 23, 1937 May 24, 1938 June 27, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 | Cert. of Exam. Aff. showing Expd. Forces Service. Interrogatories in Deposition of Witnesses. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CALLONGE (COLLONGE), DENIS | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 248. | Co. Ct. | France | May 13, 1848 | Nov. 1, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALLSON (CARLSON), JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 96. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 3, 1855 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALO (ANSELMO) GIUSEPPA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 35. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 26, 1912 | May 9, 1941 July 25, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| CALO, JOE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 22, 1884 | Jan. 28, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CALONGE (COLONGE), ANTOINE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 183. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 121. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 121. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 41, p. 295, Cert. #709016. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | Jan. 17, 1863 | Mar. 18, 1914 Mar. 18, 1914 May 26, 1916 Dec. 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CALUGER, DANIEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 371. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Dec. 14, 1885 | June 6, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALUNGA (POLUNGA), GILBERT ROSA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 174. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 17, 1896 | Jan. 30, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALURI (CALIRI), ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 24, 1885 | Sept. 11, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALVAN, J. D. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 144. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | May 1, 1847 | Mar. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALVERT, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 3. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 12, 1837 | July 29, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALVET, LOUIS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 384 | Dist. Ct. | France | 33 | June 18, 1851 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALVET, W. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 295. | Dist. Ct. | France | Oct. 12, 1846 | Nov. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CALWELLIS, JOHN (JOHAN) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 80. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 358. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 80. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 451, Cert. #1353657. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany - Prussia | May 10, 1860 | Nov. 15, 1917 Nov. 15, 1917 Nov. 17, 1919 June 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CAMANA, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 223. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Dec. 10, 1889 | Oct. 30, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMARDA, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 32. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 8, 1890 | Oct. 28, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMBANIDES (DABALNIS), GEORGE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 3. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 471. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 3. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 3. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 232, Cert. #1705536. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Apr. 25, 1889 | Nov. 25, 1919 Nov. 25, 1919 Aug. 17, 1922 Aug. 29, 1922 Dec. 7, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMBEITH, M. V. | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 90 | Dist. Ct. | France | Jan. 21, 1842 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| GAMBIANO, ANTONIO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 41. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 17, 1905 | Aug. 28, 1940 -- | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| CAMBITIS (CAMPITSE), ELIAS (LOUIS) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 13. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 8. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 13. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 13. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 475. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 155, Cert. #448389. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 20, 1898 | July 31, 1935 Aug. 6, 1935 Aug. 6, 1935 Oct. 5, 1938 Apr. 8, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CAMERON, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 348. | Dist. Ct. | England | June 15, 1888 | May 5, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMERON, JOHN | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 51. | Co. Ct. | Scotland - England | Jan. 3, 1839 | Oct. 20, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMILLERE (CAMILLERI), JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | Malta - England | July 19, 1895 | Dec. 27, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMILO, RAFFAELE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 260. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 6, 1863 | June 30, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMINITI, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 433. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 9, 1874 | Feb. 16, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPAGNA, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 283. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 23, 1884 | Aug. 3, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPBELL, BILEEN | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 39. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 74 Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 48, Cert. #3853931. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. S. D. T. Houston, Harris Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | June 27, 1905 | Jan. 30, 1933 Mar. 3, 1933 Apr. 18, 1935 Aug. 28, 1935 Aug. 28, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMPBELL, GEORGE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 181. | Co. Ct. | Jamaica - England | Aug. 12, 1859 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CAMPBELL, GEORGE MONTIETH | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 158. | Dist. Ct. | England | 34 | Mar. 6, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPBELL, J. D. | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 200. | Co. Ct. | Canada - England | Oct. 14, 1848 | Mar. 1, 1879 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPBELL, JOHN FRANCIS | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 227. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 65. --- Cert. #36939. --- Cert. #1355689. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Oct. 8, 1875 | Nov. 28, 1900 Mar. 14, 1908 Nov. 13, 1908 Aug. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Old) Grant. of Cit. (New) |
| CAMPBELL, WILLIAM | Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 23, 1877 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMPE (CANYE), GEORGE KNUDSEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 411. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 8, 1878 | Jan. 30, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPISI, BIAGGIO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 79. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 431. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 79. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 530, Cert. #1507661. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 8, 1888 | Dec. 13, 1917 Dec. 13, 1917 Nov. 3, 1920 Feb. 9, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMPISI, MATTEO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 131. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 50 | Jan. 14, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPIT, HENRY CELESTIAL (HERMENEGILDO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 71. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 71 Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 71 | Superior Ct. Norwich, Conn. New London Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Mar. 15, 1901 | Jan. 9, 1935 Jan. 17, 1938 Jan. 17, 1938 | Dec. of Int. Aff. showing Sea Ser. Cert. of Exam. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CAMPIT, HENRY CELESTIAL (HERMENEGILDO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 27. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 17, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, List 115, Cert. #4441806. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 24, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMPITSE (CAMBITSIS), ELIAS (LOUIS) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 20, 1898 | July 31, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 8. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 6, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 6, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 5, 1938 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 475. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 155, Cert. #4448389. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMPO, GIUSEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 231. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 21, 1895 | June 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 63. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 63. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 22, 1926 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 63. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 4, 1926 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 281, Cert. #2270015. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 10, 1926 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAMPOREALE, NICHELE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 461. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 27, 1885 | Oct. 2, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAMPOS, AUGUSTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 237. | Dist. Ct. | Chile | Oct. 26, 1897 | Sept. 2, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CANALES (SPINA), BLANCA LYDIA SPINO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 43. | Dist. Ct. | Honduras | Oct. 5, 1903 | June 4, 1938 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 43. | Dist. Ct. | | | -- | Pet. for Nat. |
| CANALES, MODESTO (CANALES) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec. 15, 1903 | Nov. 16, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 27, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 27, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 17, 1937 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 213. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 13, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 138, Cert. #441790. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 13, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CANAMAQUE, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 162. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 19, 1886 | Dec. 17, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANAS, FLORENCIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 463. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Oct. 27, 1893 | Mar. 10, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANATELLA, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 216. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 19, 1886 | June 7, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANATELLO, BIAGGIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 221. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 28, 1870 | June 14, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANDEBA, BRUFO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Feb. 25, 1887 | Feb. 15, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CANDIDO (PEREIRA), MANUL (MANUEL CANDIDO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 60. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 60. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 60. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 9. Dist. Ct. Min. 50, p. 413. Cert. #3537981. | Dist. Ct. S. D. N. Y. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Sept. 3, 1886 | Dec. 12, 1923 Dec. 8, 1930 Dec. 10, 1931 Dec. 10, 1931 Dec. 10, 1931 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANESE, NICOLA | Min. Book 10, p. 523. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Sept. 1, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CANGELOSI, PETER | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 93 | Co. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 20, 1860 | Oct. 27, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANINENBERG, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 34. Min. Book 14, p. 566. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany | 36 | Dec. 7, 1903 Dec. 7, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANNATELLA, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 246. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 35. -- Cert. #15256. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 22, 1860 | Mar. 3, 1902 June 29, 1907 Dec. 9, 1907 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANNIZZO, SANTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 308. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 19, 1887 | Jan. 18, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANNIZZO, VINCENZO (VINCENSO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 220. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 74. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 2, p. 74. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 274, Cert. #173687. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 16, 1877 | June 13, 1907 June 13, 1907 July 11, 1910 Feb. 25, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CANNON, HUGH | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 219. Min. Book 5, p. 280. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Sept. 15, 1845 | Dec. 4, 1875 Oct. 17, 1882 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANNOVA, BIAGGIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 27. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 9, 1886 | Jan. 25, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANOY, LORENZO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Aug. 10, 1906 | July 13, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANTERO, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Oct. 10, 1888 | Oct. 23, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANTICA (GENTICA), MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 316. | Dist. Ct. | Spain - Philippine - Islands | Feb. 11, 1889 | Mar. 30, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CANTIERI, ANGELO | Min. Book 13, p. 591. | Co. Ct. | Italy | --- | Mar. 24, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CANTIERI, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 135. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 22. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 22. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 534, Cert. #731328. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 25, 1883 | Oct. 27, 1911 Oct. 27, 1911 June 1, 1915 June 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANTILLO (LANFILLO) CARMELE | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 131. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 16, 1856 | May 18, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| CANTINI, ARMINIA (ARMINIO) (ARMINO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 193. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 97. Pet. Rec. Vol. 7, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 345, Cert. #1166425. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 14, 1891 | Apr. 3, 1914 Apr. 3, 1914 Feb. 20, 1919 Mar. 24, 1919 Dec. 4, 1919 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANTINI, GIULIO (JULIAN) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 400. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 32. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 281, Cert. #2270013. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 1, 1896 | Nov. 17, 1920 Nov. 17, 1920 Aug. 6, 1925 Oct. 9, 1925 June 10, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANTINI (DELBUONO), IRENE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 27. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 27. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 345. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 220, Cert. #5048255. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 25, 1902 | Apr. 4, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANTINI, OSTILIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 116. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 394. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 29, 1889 | Dec. 30, 1909 Sept. 19, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. (Scars on forehead) |
| CANTINI, UBALDO (WALDO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 185. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 11, 1898- June 11, 1898 | June 26, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CANTINI, UBALDO (WALDO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 8, p. 90. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 279, Cert. #1166411. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 3, 1919 Dec. 3, 1919 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Honor- ably discharged-U.S.A.) |
| CANTU, BENIGNO (BENIGNO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 260. Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 15. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 13, 1889 | Dec. 26, 1928 July 30, 1938 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CANTU, MARCOS (MARCUS) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 3. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 3. Rec. of Nat. and Pet. Vol. 30, p. 3. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 3. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 22. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 176. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Apr. 24, 1893 | Aug. 11, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 Aug. 24, 1936 -- Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Ser. #17-6259. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied. Pet. Denied. (Refused by Government, Immoral Character) |
| CANTWELL, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 264. Min. Book 5, p. 198. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - England | Oct. __, 1840 | Oct. 7, 1878 Aug. 18, 1882 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CANYE (CAMPE), GEORGE KNUDSEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 411. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 8, 1878 | Jan. 30, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAPALDO, ALFREDA (ALFREDO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 427. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 98. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 417, Cert. #1249525. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 7, 1891 | Dec. 12, 1917 May 6, 1920 May 6, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE * | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| CAPARUL (CAPORAL) (CAPORALE), MICHELE (MICHEL) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 108. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 33. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 300. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 18, 1859 | Nov. 6, 1882 Nov. 1, 1884 Oct. 13, 1902 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAPETILLO, FLORENCIO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 382. | Co. Ct. | Mexico | ___, 1856 | May 9, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAPORAL (CAPORALE) (CAPARUL), MICHEL (MICHELE) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 108. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 33. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 30, p. 300. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 18, 1859 | Nov. 6, 1882 Nov. 1, 1884 Oct. 13, 1902 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAFORRINO (CAFORRINA) (CAFORRIMA), ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 257. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 52. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 52. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 186, Cert. #346642. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 8, 1868 | May 5, 1906 May 5, 1906 May 28, 1913 Dec. 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAPOZZELLO (CAPOZZELLO) (CAPOZZELLI), LEONARDO (LEONARDO) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 29. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 96. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 45, p. 262, Cert. #1862018. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 14, 1883 | Feb. 13, 1920 Feb. 13, 1920 Nov. 1, 1922 Feb. 8, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CAPPADONA, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 159. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 27. Min. Book 16, p. 12. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | 33 | Apr. 17, 1905 Apr. 17, 1905 Apr. 17, 1905 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CARABASES (CARABASSES) (CARUBASES), KEYREUCOS (KEYRESCOS) (KEYREACOS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 274. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 87. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 87. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 87. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 57. Cert. #1705375. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey - Greece | Aug. 15, 1891 | June 20, 1914 June 20, 1914 June 10, 1921 June 13, 1921 Dec. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARABENAS (CARABINAS) (CARABINAS), THOMASES (THANAS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 417. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 62. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey - Greece | Oct. 13, 1891 | Dec. 2, 1914 Feb. 16, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CARACCI (CORACCI), SILVESTRO (SILVESTER) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 72. Min. Book 11, p. 184. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 21, 1850 | Oct. 14, 1892 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARACOSTAS (KARACOSTAS), NICOLAOS G. (YEORYKOS) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 25. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 25. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 346. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 221, Cert. #5048277. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 8, 1889 | July 22, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARADNICK, BIL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 183. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | 23 | June 27, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARAGICH, SEM | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 277. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | 22 | Aug. 14, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CARAGORGE, AUGUST ATHANASIOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 386. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Sept. 14, 1887 | Dec. 20, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARALLARO, ANTONIO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 461. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 6, 1853 | Oct. 27, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARANAGHOSTIS, DEMETRIOS E. | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book - p. 41. Min. Book 16, p. 19. Min. Book 15, p. 139. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Turkey | -- | May 25, 1905 May 25, 1905 May 25, 1905 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARAPETIS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 287. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Feb. 7, 1877 | June 17, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARASKLEN, BALDO | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 176. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 15, 1842 | Aug. 29, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARAVAGLI, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 246. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 142. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 27, Cert. #112577. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 8, 1883 | July 5, 1907 Aug. 13, 1909 Nov. 20, 1909 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tattooed on right arm) |
| CARAVAGLI, COSTA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 83. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 5. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 519. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 83. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 536, Cert. #636097. | U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D. Va. Norfolk, Va. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 18, 1885 | Oct. 22, 1909 Mar. 4, 1915 June 10, 1915 Jan. 20, 1916 June 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (One Witness disqualified) Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CARAVAGELI (KARAVANGELIS), SOCRATES (SOCRATIS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 493. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 198. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 198. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 198. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 229, Cert. #787861. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 24, 1891 | Jan. 30, 1915 Jan. 30, 1915 Feb. 14, 1917 Feb. 28, 1917 June 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARAVALLO (CARAVELA), ANDREW | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 201. | Co. Ct. | Greece | July 25, 1852 | Nov. 2, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARBELL, ANDREW | Min. Book 10, p. 439. | Co. Ct. | Greece | — | Apr. 29, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARBELL, ROBERT | Min. Book 12, p. 333. | Co. Ct. | Greece | — | Sept. 18, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARBERRY, CORMICK | Min. Book 13, p. 591. | Co. Ct. | Ireland | — | Mar. 24, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARBO, BERNIANINO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 257. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 21, 1876 | May 12, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARBO, J. P. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 17, 1850 | Oct. 31, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARBONE, CHAS. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 272. | Co. Ct. | Italy | ___, 1858 | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARBONILLA, VINCENT | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 47. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Apr. 15, 1906 | Sept. 25, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARBRETE, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 288. | Co. Ct. | Greece | ___, 1856 | Aug. 22, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CACCIORA (CACCIORA), NICOLA (NICHOLAS) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | 1845 | Nov. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARDENAS, BERNARDO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 41. Rec. Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 41. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 128. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 363. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 147. Cert. #4448357. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Mar. 19, 1901 | June 27, 1935 July 30, 1935 Sept. 21, 1937 Mar. 15, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 Nov. 12, 1938 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARDENAS, RAUL RODOLFO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 1. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 77. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 1. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 1. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 61, p. 60 Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. 2, list 238, Cert. #5048332. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Dec. 2, 1904 | Dec. 29, 1933 Jan. 8, 1934 Jan. 8, 1934 Apr. 10, 1940 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARDENIS, TONY FLORES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 213. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Feb. 19, 1902 | May 8, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARDO (CORDO), JOSE AGUIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 450. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 14, 1890 | Jan. 4, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CARLSEN (CORASEN), JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 438. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 19, 1855 | Nov. 1, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARELL, PHILIP | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 165. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 18, 1886 | Feb. 23, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARELLAS, CONSTANTINE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 17. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 18, 1853 | Aug. 31, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARENICH, MATHEW | Min. Book 14, p. 188. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Dec. 4, 1901 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAREY (CARREY), WILLIAM (WILLIAM J.) | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 146. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 715. | Crim. Dist. Ct. Crim. Dist. Ct. | England | July 19, 1846 | Nov. 19, 1873 Nov. 12, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARIAL, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 460. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 15, 1891 | Mar. 4, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARIOLICH, AUGUSTIN | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 132. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 22, 1833 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARIUS, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 415. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | June 9, 1898 | July 16, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLBERG, M. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 281. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 20, 1858 | June 3, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLTON (CARLTON), WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 93. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 29, 1839 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------------|---|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| CARLI, EMANUELE (EMMANUELE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | France - Italy | Mar. 31, 1900 | Apr. 17, 1931 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 68. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 27, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 27, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 1. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 8, 1933 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 18. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 10, 1933 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 53, p. 218, Cert. #3767915. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 10, 1933 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLIN, GERONIMO (JEROME) JOSEPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 30, 1887 | Apr. 11, 1930 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 11, 1930 | Petr's. Aff. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 7. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1931 | Pet. Denied. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. 51, p. 172. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1931 | Pet. Denied. (Misused Cit. privileges) |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 28. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 4, 1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 28. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 4, 1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 28. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 14, 1935 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 99. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 3, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 43. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 3, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Cert. #3930867. | | | | | |
| CARLIN, JOSEPH JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 175. | Dist. Ct. | Scotland - Britain - Ireland - England | May 28, 1887 | Jan. 20, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 175. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 20, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 175. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 26, 1914 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 391, Cert. #437202. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 10, 1914 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CARLIN, JULIAN (JULIUS) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 277. | Co. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 9, 1857 | Sept. 17, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLIN, MARY CAMILLE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 30. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 23, p. 30. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 38. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 42, Cert. #3930943. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico - Corpus Christi, Texas. | July 18, 1896 | Jan. 30, 1935 Jan. 30, 1935 Apr. 12, 1935 Apr. 12, 1935 | Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Exam. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLO (GRELIE), GRILLI (CARLO) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 447. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 6, 1854 | Oct. 27, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLOS (COURLAMBAS) (COURLAMBOS) (COURLAKOS) (COURLOMPAS), THEROS (THEODORES) (THEODOROS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 343. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 96. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 96. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 96. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 671 Cert. #2465903. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 15, 1885 | May 17, 1923 May 17, 1923 Apr. 27, 1926 July 21, 1926 Apr. 7, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSEN, ADOLF | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 46. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 223, Cert. #5048304. | U.S. Dist. Ct. Bmt., Texas. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 20, 1885 | Dec. 9, 1936 Nov. 14, 1940 Nov. 14, 1940 Nov. 14, 1940 Nov. 14, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Pet. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CARLSEN, CARL MARINO VALBOGINO (WALBOGUIS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 257. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 275. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 37. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 37. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 474, Cert. #1905575. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 7, 1878 | July 15, 1907 June 23, 1921 June 23, 1921 June 25, 1923 Feb. 6, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Scar on chin) |
| CARLSEN, HANS JACOB MARTIN | Dec. of Cit. Book 3, p. 204. Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 392. Min. Book 9, p. 311. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 10, 1860 | Mar. 12, 1885 Feb. 24, 1886 Feb. 9, 1888 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSEN, HERMAN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 142. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Feb. 14, 1854 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSEN, JOHAN GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 124. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Nov. 22, 1897 | Nov. 23, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSEN, NIKOLAI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 13. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 21, 1885 | Sept. 3, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed woman and "N.K." on right arm) |
| CARLSEN (CARLSON), OSCAR HAROLD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 5, 1881 | Oct. 23, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, ANTONIO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 271. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | ____, 1858 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, ARVID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 5, 1886 | Feb. 10, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| CARLSON, AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 291. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 19, 1891 | Aug. 13, _____ | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, AXELL (AXEL) WILLIAM | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 145. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 145. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 313. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 85. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 320. Pet. Rec. Vol. 13, p. 85. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 245, Cert. #1705513. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct. 28, 1877 | Feb. 12, 1909 Jan. 20, 1914 June 4, 1914 Jan. 24, 1916 Jan. 24, 1916 June 29, 1922 Dec. 6, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Due to improper Verification of residence) Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, BERTIL AUGUST KONSTANLIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 472. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 8, 1897 | Aug. 28, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, CARL | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 49. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 1, 1853 | Oct. 18, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, CARL EDWARD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 107. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 107. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 30, Cert. #198511. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 21, 1882 | Jan. 16, 1909 Aug. 26, 1911 Dec. 6, 1911 | Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, CARL SIGFRID EMANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 182. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 15, 1881 | Feb. 3, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right hand) |
| CARLSON, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 14. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 28, 1887 | Sept. 3, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, CHARLES E. | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 148. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 25, 1849 | Nov. 7, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CARLSON, CHARLES ENOCH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 127. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 26, Cert. #112575. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Russia | Aug. 29, 1883 | June 16, 1909 Nov. 17, 1909 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, CHARLES OSSVAL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 23, p. 756. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Nov. 8, 1893 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, CHAS. A. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 123. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec. 8, 1873 | Feb. 26, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, ERIK MARTIN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 455. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 26, 1897 | Aug. 15, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, ERNEST WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 20, 1891 | Dec. 18, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, (CARLSSON), GUSTAV SIGFRID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 99. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 262. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 71. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 10, p. 18. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1249540. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 452. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept. 8, 1885 | Oct. 11, 1907 June 4, 1917 June 4, 1917 Dec. 10, 1919 Mar. 22, 1920 June 9, 1920 June 9, 1920 June 10, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Pet. Dismissed. (Petr. already a Cit.) (1st. joint forefinger of right hand off, scar on left cheek, tattooed on both arms) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-----------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CARLSON, H. J. | Min. Book 6, p. 334. | Co. Ct. | Norway | --- | Dec. 14, 1883 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, HJALMAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 277. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 6, 1879 | May 20, 1909 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 101. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 177. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 26, 1868 | Mar. 6, 1916 June 8, 1916 | Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Petr. not meeting requirements of Act. of June 30, 1914.) Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 475. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 29. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 29. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 451, Cert. #1355668. --- Cert. #2279327. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 24, 1916 Nov. 24, 1916 Jan. 24, 1920 June 10, 1920 Feb. 21, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Old) Grant. of Cit. (New) |
| CARLSON, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 679. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | --- | Nov. 7, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 75. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 28, 1861 | Oct. 23, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Sept. 11, 1860 | Oct. 25, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 289. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 6, 1882 | July 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN (JOHAN) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 8. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | May 27, 1862 | June 1, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CARLSON (CALLSON), JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 96. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | June 3, 1855 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN BENJAMIN | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 4. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 9. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 9. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 160. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 34. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 198. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Feb. 26, 1863 | Aug. 25, 1936 Aug. 25, 1936 Sept. 28, 1938 Apr. 8, 1939 Apr. 8, 1939 May 10, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. For Nat. Pet. Denied. Pet. Denied. (Upon recommendation of the Government.) (Professional Beggar) Pet. Dismissed. (Petr. deceased.) |
| CARLSON, JOHN S. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 238. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 30, 1863 | Oct. 30, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN TEODOR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 401. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 26, 1898 | Nov. 17, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, JOHN THEODOR | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 52. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 52. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 31, Cert. #198518. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 28, 1861 | Oct. 23, 1896 Aug. 7, 1911 Dec. 6, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, MAURITS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 14, 1850 | Oct. 22, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, OLE | Min. Book 14, p. 156. | Co. Ct. | Norway | — | Sept. 26, 1901 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| CARLSON, OSCAR HAROLD | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 18. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 18. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 53 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Feb. 5, 1881 | Oct. 23, 1913 Dec. 4, 1918 Apr. 2, 1918 Dec. 4, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Witness Aff. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, OSCAR MAGNUS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 90. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 28. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 28. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 110. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 195, Cert. #4350224. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 31, 1871 | July 2, 1935 July 2, 1935 July 14, 1937 Oct. 26, 1937 Oct. 26, 1937 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, OTTO REINHOLD | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 31, p. 54 | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Oct. 23, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, SIGRID ANNA JUSTINA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 197. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | June 28, 1883 | May 20, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSON, TEDDIE (TEDDEI) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 9. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 86. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 9. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 4, Cert. #1637888. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 6, 1882 | Dec. 17, 1910 Mar. 3, 1917 Mar. 3, 1917 Jan. 3, 1921 June 9, 1921 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLSON, FOR HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 454. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | July 1, 1902 | Nov. 7, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSSON, ANDREW RICHARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 113. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 22, 1880 | Feb. 21, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CARLSSON, AUGUST | Cit.Papers Book C,p.72. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Feb.21,1859 | Nov. 3,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSSON, BROR | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14 p.47. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Jan.24,1900 | Feb.14,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSSON, C. | Rec.of Dec.Book 4,p.38. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Oct.15,1871 | Oct.24,1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSSON (REINHOLD), G. (KARL) O.R. (OSKES) | Dec.of Cit.Book E,p.93. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Dec.12,1858 | June 2,1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSSON, JOHN | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.8, p.394. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 2,1891 | Apr.26,1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSSON, PETER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.218. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Sept.13,1885 | May 1,1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSTON (CHARLESTON), JOHN | Dec.of Cit.Book D,p.59. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | May 8,1863 | Nov. 1,1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARLSTRON, ALEX E. | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p. 261. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Jan. 3,1872 | July 7,1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARMELO, BENNICE | Rec.of Dec.Book 5,p.442. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 9,1882 | Aug.29,1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARMIGNANI, CORINTO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6, p.287. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 6,1893 | Feb.13,1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARMONA, JUAN MANUEL | Dec.of Int.Vol.23,p.145. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 8,1903 | May 3,1940 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CARMONA, TRINIDAD | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | May 26, 1907 | June 2, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARNACHAN, ROBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 48. | Dist. Ct. | New Zealand - Gr. Britain | 21 | Aug. 6, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARNELL, GEO. B. | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 289. | Co. Ct. | England | 39 | Sept. 11, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARNINE, RAGO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 275. | Co. Ct. | Italy | July 4, 1876 | Sept. 13, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAROLAS (CAROLA), PEDRO PERCOPIO (PETER) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 15. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 15. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 93. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 15. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 562. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 83, Cert. #1114011. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Portugal | July 8, 1898 | Mar. 17, 1934 Apr. 2, 1934 Apr. 2, 1934 Apr. 7, 1936 Dec. 8, 1936 Dec. 8, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARLTON (CARLETON), WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 93. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 29, 1839 | Mar. 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARONNA, LEONARDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 388. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 4, 1885 | Sept. 2, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| CAROS, (CASTSIMANTIDIS) (CAPSIMANTIDIS), EMANUEL (EMMANUEL) (EMMANUIL) (JOHN) (J.) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 31, 1897 | Mar. 15, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 23, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 23, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | | | -- | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 178. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 8, 1939 | Pet. Denied. (Dismissed at Petr's request.) |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 7, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 26, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 463. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, and cont'd., Vol. 2, list 234, Cert. #5048317. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAROS, LOUIS JAMES | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | May 15, 1897 | Apr. 14, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 128, Cert. #1705448. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 14, 1922 | Grant. of Cit. (Soldier in U.S. Army) |
| CARPENTIER, F. J. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 270. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Jan. 31, 1832 | Oct. 15, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARPENTIER, LODEWIJK | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 175. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Jan. 7, 1868 | Sept. 18, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 12. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 20, 1907 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | --Cert. #15239. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 11, 1907 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARPIENIA, WLADIMIR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Oct. 15, 1892 | Mar. 24, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| CARPINTERO, ANTONIO GASTRO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 390. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Feb. 25, 1875 | June 18, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARR, FRANCIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 267. | Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 25, 1897 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARR, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 222. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Dec. 12, 1861 | Mar. 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARR, LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 66. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | May 22, 1884 | Mar. 12, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARRACCI, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 125. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 36 | May 21, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARRAGUE, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 212. Rec. for Nat. Book -, p. 170 Min. Book 15, p. 424. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 14, 1861 | Oct. 1, 1894 Sept. 25, 1906 Sept. 25, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARRALLY, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 201. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 5, 1869 | Dec. 31, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARRAN, A. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 105. | Co. Ct. | France | Mar. 25, 1851 | Oct. 22, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARRANZA, JUAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 286. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | May 24, 1899 | June 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CARRE, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 151. | Co. Ct. | England | Jan. 30, 1865 | Dec. 18, 1897 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARRERA (CARREIRA), ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 153. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Nov. 1, 1902 | Mar. 28, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARRERA, HERMENEGILDO SANGOSMED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 399. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 19, 1888 | Oct. 30, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| GARREY (CAREY), WILLIAM J. (WILLIAM) | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 146. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 715. | Crim. Dist. Ct. Crim. Dist. Ct. | England | July 19, 1846 | Nov. 19, 1873 Nov. 12, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARRIL, DOMINGO BLANCO (DOMINGOS) (BRANCO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 39. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 39. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 535. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 216, Cert. #4654916. | Dist. Ct. U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D. T. Bmt. Tex. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Brazil | Aug. 9, 1909 | Feb. 19, 1934 Apr. 23, 1934 Oct. 15, 1940 Oct. 15, 1940 Oct. 15, 1940 Oct. 15, 1940 Oct. 15, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Petr. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARRILLO, FILIBERTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 392. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 22, 1886 | June 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CARROL, WILLIAM PATRICK | Min. Book 3, p. 57. | Co. Ct. | Ireland | -- | Oct. 9, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARROLL, FREDERICUS JONAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 475. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | June 23, 1894 | Dec. 13, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARROLL, JAMES | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 323. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | ___, 1834 | Nov. 6, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARROLL, JAMES | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 312. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | ___, 1857 | Oct. 25, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARROLL (CARROL), JAMES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 52. | Co. Ct. | England | Sept. 23, 1854 | Oct. 10, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARROLL, JEROME | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 5. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - England | Aug. 6, 1837 | Aug. 6, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARROLL, JOSEPH | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 227. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | June __, 1857 | Feb. 14, 1881 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARABINAS (CARABINAS) (CARABETAS), THOMAS (THOMASES) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 417. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 62. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece - Turkey | Oct. 13, 1891 | Dec. 2, 1914 Feb. 16, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CARSO (CORSO), JOE (GUISEPPE) (GISEPPE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 184. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 5. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 5. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 289. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 18, 1885 | Dec. 30, 1922 Dec. 30, 1922 Aug. 5, 1925 Dec. 9, 1925 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Violated Prohibition Law). |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CARSO (CORSO), JOE (GUISETTE) (GISEPPE) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 44. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 88. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 44. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 44. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. 2, List 236. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | May 17, 1937 Feb. 15, 1938 Feb. 15, 1938 Feb. 15, 1940 Apr. 10, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. for Nat. Cont'd. (Pet. Cont'd. for lack of knowledge) |
| CARSON, ALBERT | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 37. Min. Book 11, p. 184. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 5, 1855 | Oct. 22, 1892 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARSTEN (CHRISTIANSEN), CARL (CHARLES) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 129. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 19, 1831 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARSTEN, JOHN B. | Min. Book 14, p. 39. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | July 28, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARSTENS, HENRY | Min. Book 13, p. 497. | Co. Ct. | Germany | -- | Sept. 19, 1899 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARTER, AMITERIO (EMETERIA) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 324. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Sept. 16, 1895 | Jan. 27, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARTER, GEORGE EDWARD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 62. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Jan. 17, 1884 | Dec. 5, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARTER, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 174. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | July 11, 1893 | Mar. 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CARTER, JOHN ROE | Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. | Ireland | --- | Nov. 19, 1892 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARTESE, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 451. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 25, 1893 | Dec. 31, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARTHY, HUGH | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 460. | Co. Ct. | England | Apr. 26, 1853 | Nov. 3, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARTON, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 255. | Dist. Ct. | England | July 6, 1899 | Mar. 10, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARUANA, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 41. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Nov. 8, 1894 | Jan. 12, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARUBASES (CARABASSES) (CARALASES), KEYREUCOS (KEYRESCOS) (KEYREACOS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 274. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 87. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 87. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 11, p. 87. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 57. Cert. #1705375. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey - Greece | Aug. 15, 1891 | June 20, 1914 June 20, 1914 June 10, 1921 June 13, 1921 Dec. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARUBBI, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 270. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 24. --Cert. #15259. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 15, 1873 | Aug. 27, 1902 June 4, 1907 Dec. 11, 1907 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CARUGERA, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 57. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 14, 1903 | Oct. 20, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARUS, CASIMIRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 263. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Oct. 4, 1889 | Jan. 24, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CARUS, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 242. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Oct. 27, 1896 | Mar. 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CARUSO, C. | Min. Book 12, p. 322. | Co. Ct. | Italy | -- | Sept. 16, 1895 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARUSO, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 299. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 4, 1862 | Oct. 4, 1895 | Dec. of Int. (Void) |
| CARUSO, CHARLES | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 3. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 3. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 333. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 69, Cert. #4074761. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 4, 1860 | Mar. 7, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 7, 1936 | Petr. Aff. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CARYON, GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 109. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 14, 1861 | Nov. 3, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASAL, JESUS | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 225. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 17, 1874 | May 3, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASAL, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 243. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Apr. 21, 1901 | Jan. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASALINI (CASELINE) (CASELINI), ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 262. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 215. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 4. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 4. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 4. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 245, Cert. #1705517. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 18, 1883 | Mar. 12, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 30, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 30, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 4, 1922 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 31, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 6, 1922 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CASAMENTO, PIETRO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 498. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 12, 1890 | July 3, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 185. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 2, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASANOVA, ARTURO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 390. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 16, 1895 | May 27, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASARA (CASSARA) (CASSARO), GIOACCHINO (G.) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 99. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 21, 1861 | Oct. 19, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 148. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 9, 1909 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 77, Cert. #112594. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 12, 1910 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASCARDARIS (CASOUDARIS) (?) CHRIST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 69. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Dec. 4, 1894 | Jan. 29, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASCIOLA, ROCCO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 148. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 8, 1887 | July 19, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASONE, PAUL | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 21 | Oct. 30, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 67. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 30, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 32, p. 310. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 30, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASELINE (CASALINI) (CASELINI), ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 262. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 18, 1883 | Mar. 12, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 215. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 30, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 30, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 4, 1922 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 4. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 31, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 245, Cert. #1705517. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 6, 1922 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| CASENTINI, CHRISTOPHER | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 15. --Cert. #15243. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 25, 1852 | Apr. 16, 1907 Oct. 17, 1907 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASENTINI (CASSENTINA), EUGENE (EUGENIO) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 212. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 11, 1857 | Apr. 4, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASENTINI, G. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 64. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 20, 1864 | Oct. 13, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASENTINI, GIOGONDO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 156. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 18, 1864 | Dec. 16, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASENTINI, GUIDO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 249. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 203. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 203. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 527. Cert. #787896. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | June 27, 1890 | Feb. 26, 1912 Feb. 26, 1912 Mar. 6, 1917 Dec. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASENTINI, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 10. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 18, 1888 | Jan. 19, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASENTINI, JOHN MARIO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 25. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Apr. 4, 1903 | Apr. 23, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASENTINI, PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 92. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 29, 1889 | Nov. 16, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASENTINI, S. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 60. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 26, 1869 | Oct. 21, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASEREZ, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 226. | Dist. Ct. | Chile | July 10, 1899 | Jan. 25, 1923 | Dec. of Int. (Applicant's Signature Illegible) |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| CASEY, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 210. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | July 6, 1883 | Apr. 23, 1917 | Dec. of Int. (Applicant's last name illegible) |
| CASEY, MARTIN | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 8. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 397. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England - Ireland | Dec. 15, 1851 | — Oct. 29, 1880 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASEY, PATRICK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 186. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | June 22, 1874 | Feb. 5, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both hands) |
| CASHIN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 280. | Co. Ct. | England | May 7, 1879 | Sept. 30, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASHIN, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 55. | Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 29, 1879 | Nov. 6, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASHMAN, MARY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 20. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | May 14, 1894 | Aug. 26, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASKARICAS, PANAJIOTIS | Rec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 197. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Aug. 2, 1886 | Apr. 7, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASO, G. | Min. Book 3, p. 32. | Co. Ct. | Italy | — | Sept. 16, 1878 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASO, G. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 373. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | — | Oct. 26, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASPERSEN (CASPARSEN)(?), LARS JOHAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 118. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 5, 1897 | Nov. 23, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CASS (COSS), JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 268. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Aug. 31, 1852 | Mar. 5, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASSARA, GEORGE (GEAH) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 424. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 12, 1863 | Oct. 29, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASSARA (CASSARO)(CASARA), GIOACCHINO (G.) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 99. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 1, p. 148. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 77 Cert. #112594. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 21, 1861 | Oct. 19, 1894 Sept. 9, 1909 Feb. 12, 1910 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASSATA (CASSATO), VINCENZO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 285. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 83. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 83. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 487, Cert. #1507606. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 13, 1878 | Dec. 30, 1915 Dec. 30, 1915 Apr. 14, 1920 Dec. 8, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASSENTINA (CASSENTINI), EUGENE (EUGENIO) | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 212. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 11, 1857 | Apr. 4, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASSENTINI, C. | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 117. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 1, 1853 | Oct. 15, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASSIDY DE OVIES, RAIMUNDO GEORGE | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Feb. 5, 1925 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASSIMIRA, DE COIT | Min. Book 15, p. 410. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | -- | Sept. 22, 1906 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASSINA, EMANUELE (EMANUEL) (EMANUELE) (EMANUEL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 495. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 52. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 52. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 25, 1886 | Jan. 25, 1918 Jan. 25, 1918 Sept. 23, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CASSINA, EMMANUELE (EMANUEL) (EMANUELE) (EMMANUEL) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 52. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 75. Cert. #2012964. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 7, 1924 Feb. 4, 1925 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASSLING (KASSLING), OSCAR EDWARD (B.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 99. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 99. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 99. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 191, Cert. #425835. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Mc Pherson, Co. Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 12, 1867 | May 15, 1908 July 14, 1913 July 23, 1913 Dec. 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASTA, JOSE BARRAS | Doc. of Cit. Book E, p. 7. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | Mar. 5, 1861 | Nov. 2, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTA, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 336. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | May 31, 1903 | May 2, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTAINGS, FRANCOIS (F.) C. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 23. | Dist. Ct. | France | June 22, 1844 | Sept. 22, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTALDI, MARIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 265. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 243. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 533. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 12. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 342, Cert. #830113. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 1, 1882 | Jan. 29, 1913 Jan. 29, 1913 Feb. 17, 1915 June 7, 1916 Aug. 7, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 Dec. 5, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (For want of presecution) Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASTALDO, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 69. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 12, 1888 | Jan. 9, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CASTANEDA, ALFONSO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 147. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 19, 1897 | Jun. 18, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTANO, GERTRUDIS TULA | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 22 p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 13, 1903 | Apr. 22, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTANO, MANUEL | Dec. of Int. Book B, p. 357. | Co. Ct. | Spain | May 10, 1849 | Mar. 10, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTBERG, CHRISTOEFER | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 16, p. 85 | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | Nov. 23, 1881 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CASTELLANO, ALPHONSO | Dec. of Int. Book B, p. 121. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 10, 1847 | Mar. 4, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTELLANO, BRIGIDO JIMENEZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 220. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 11, 1887 | May 17, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTELLI, ADOLF LEHEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | May 3, 1901 | Jan. 4, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTELO, JOSE | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 138. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | 22 | Oct. 6, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTENERO, ALBERTO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 418. | Co. Ct. | Mexico | June 11, 1856 | Oct. 14, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTENNO, PASQUALE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 120. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Aug. __, 1854 | Mar. 4, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTENNO (COBOLINI), PASQUALE (LOUIS) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 123. Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 122. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 13, 1853 | Mar. 4, 1882 4, ____ | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CASTER, MARJORIE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 47. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 47. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 281. Cert. #2235250. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Australia | Apr. 7, 1902 | Apr. 25, 1924 Mar. 3, 1926 June 10, 1926 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CASTIA, MARTIN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 379. | Co. Ct. | Mexico | Nov. 11, 1847 | May 9, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTILLO, CANUTO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 461. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Mar. 15, 1896 | Mar. 4, 1925 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTILLO, EMILIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 310. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | May 30, 1885 | Apr. 18, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTLEBORK, A. E. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 106. | Co. Ct. | Poland - Russia | Mar. 22, 1850 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTRO (COSTRO), ANACLETO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 58. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Jan. 1, 1889 | Mar. 12, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTRO (COSTRO), ANACLETO | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 5. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 5. Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 58. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 5. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied, Vol. 1, list 178. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 231. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Apr. 15, 1889 | Feb. 7, 1936 Mar. 12, 1936 Mar. 12, 1936 Apr. 4, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 Nov. 8, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied. (Petr. absent) Pet. Denied. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CASTRO, ANTONIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 110. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 26, 1887 | Nov. 26, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTRO, MANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 316. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 14, 1894 | Aug. 13, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASTSIMANTIDIS (CAROS) (CAPSIMANTIDIS), EMANUEL (EMMANUIL) J. (JOHN) (EMMANUEL) | <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12.</p> <p>Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 49.</p> <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12.</p> <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12.</p> <p>Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 178.</p> <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41.</p> <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41.</p> <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41.</p> <p>Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 463.</p> <p>Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. 2, list 234, Cert. #50483D7.</p> | <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> | Greece | Oct. 31, 1897 | <p>Mar. 15, 1937</p> <p>Mar. 23, 1937</p> <p>Mar. 23, 1937</p> <p>—</p> <p>Nov. 8, 1939</p> <p>June 7, 1940</p> <p>Aug. 26, 1940</p> <p>Apr. 10, 1941</p> <p>Apr. 10, 1941</p> <p>Apr. 10, 1941</p> | <p>Cert. of Arr.</p> <p>Dec. of Int.</p> <p>Dec. of Int.</p> <p>Pet. for Nat.</p> <p>Pet. Denied. (Dismissed at Petr's request)</p> <p>Cert. of Arr.</p> <p>Dec. of Int.</p> <p>Pet. for Nat.</p> <p>Grant. of Cit.</p> <p>Grant. of Cit.</p> |
| CATAHAN, ALFRED HERANDA | <p>Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 470.</p> <p>Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 44.</p> | <p>Dist. Ct.</p> <p>Dist. Ct.</p> | Philippine - Islands | Mar. 16, 1896 | <p>Mar. 23, 1925</p> <p>Sept. 20, 1934</p> | <p>Dec. of Int.</p> <p>Dec. of Int.</p> |
| CATALA, EVARISTO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 76. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | July 9, 1890 | Oct. 25, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CAPELLI, AMADEO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 18, 1881 | Dec. 24, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAPILO (CATTELO), HR. (HENRY) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 117. | Dist. Ct. | Egypt - France | May 20, 1832 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| CATINA (PRATLEY), ANDRITSAKI (KATIE) N. (CATINA) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 18. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 35, p. 18. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 10, 1897 | Sept. 30, 1940 July 2, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |
| CAFOULAS, GEORGE (GEORGIOS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 167. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Aug. 14, 1894 | Apr. 5, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CASSIMANTIDIS (CAROS) (CASSIMANTIDIS), EMANUEL (EMMANUEL) (EMMANUIL) (J.) (JOHN) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 49. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 12. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 178. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 41. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 463. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. 2, list 234, Cert. #5048317. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 31, 1897 | Mar. 15, 1937 Mar. 23, 1937 Mar. 23, 1937 -- Nov. 8, 1939 June 5, 1940 Aug. 26, 1940 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 Apr. 10, 1941 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Denied. (Dismissed At Petr's request) Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CATSOULIS (KATSOULIS) (MANOSES) (MANOUSOS), ELIAS (LOUIS GEORGE) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 54. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 32. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 54. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 17, p. 54. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 431 Cert. #2235242. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | May 19, 1895 | Jan. 7, 1920 Jan. 7, 1920 Oct. 19, 1925 Mar. 4, 1926 June 9, 1926 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CATTALINICH, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Feb. 5, 1896 | Jan. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CATTELO (CATILO), HR. (HENRY) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 117. | Dist. Ct. | Egypt - France | May 20, 1832 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| CATTERALL, ALBERT | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 24, p. 456. | Dist. Ct. | England | — | July 12, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CATTERALL, FREDERICK W. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 131. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 26, p. 6. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 18, 1865 | Oct. 25, 1886 May 18, 1896 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CATTERILL, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 93. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 11, 1887 | Mar. 7, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CATTIN, MARIE BLANCHE ADELINE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 35. | Dist. Ct. | Switzerland | Sept. 23, 1878 | July 3, 1930 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAUBERE, PETER | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 118. | Co. Ct. | France | Mar. 26, 1849 | Oct. 17, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAUFIELD, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 55. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | —, 1851 | Oct. 30, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CAVAFNA, ANTONI | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 281. | Co. Ct. | France | Feb. 26, 1876 | Oct. 4, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAVAR, LEO | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 155. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | 24 | Apr. 3, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAVAZOS (BORES), OLIVIA | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 46. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 30, p. 46. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 199. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 186, Cert. #4812927. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Feb. 14, 1901 | July 18, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | May 10, 1940 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CAVOR, MIKE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 144. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Aug. 15, 1886 | Dec. 9, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAVORNINA, PILKO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 249. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 9, 1874 | Mar. 8, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAYAN, BRUNO E. | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 67. | Co. Ct. | Russia | 38 | Apr. 18, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| CAYAN, BENNIE SANDAL | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 30. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 10, 1904 | Aug. 30, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |
| CEAHI, ROBERTO | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 116. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 39 | May 13, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| CECCACCI, DESIDERIO | Dec. of Int. Book G-2, p. 298. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 94 | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 16, 1870 | Dec. 10, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | July 26, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| CECCACCI, DESIDERIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 197. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 94. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 245, Cert. #1705515. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | July 26, 1920 Aug. 2, 1922 Dec. 6, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CECCOTTI, GUISEPPE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 299. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 6, 1885 | Mar. 23, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CECELICH, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Nov. 24, 1890 | Nov. 20, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CECKRINO, GASPAR | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 451. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | June 10, 1920 | Pet. Dismissed. (Insufficient know- ledge of English) |
| CECH, VICTOR JOSEF (JOS.) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 453. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 4, 1885 | Jan. 6, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CEDAR (CEDER), WILLIAM | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 146. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Sept. 30, 1828 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CEDARS, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 366. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Apr. 23, 1879 | Feb. 1, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CEDER (CEDAR), WILLIAM | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 146. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Sept. 30, 1828 | Mar. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| <p>CEHAN (CEHANOVICH) (CAHANOVICH), JOSEPH PAUL (PAVLOV) (PAUL JOSEPH) (JOSEPH)</p> | <p>Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 19. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 19. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 19. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 19. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 19. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 19. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 99. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 80 Cert. #4095985.</p> | <p>Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. St. Louis, Mo. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct.</p> | <p>Russia</p> | <p>Nov. 15, 1908</p> | <p>Apr. 16, 1930 -- June 9, 1937 June 9, 1937 June 9, 1937 June 9, 1937</p> | <p>Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit.</p> |
| <p>CEHRNICH (CEHRNICH), RAFAEL</p> | <p>Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 679.</p> | <p>Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct.</p> | <p>Austria</p> | <p>Oct. 24, 1873</p> | <p>Oct. 17, 1894 Nov. 4, 1898</p> | <p>Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit.</p> |
| <p>CEJKA, ADOLF</p> | <p>Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 408.</p> | <p>Dist. Ct.</p> | <p>Austria</p> | <p>Mar. 27, 1880</p> | <p>June 7, 1916</p> | <p>Dec. of Int.</p> |
| <p>CELA (SELLA), PABO (PICTRO)</p> | <p>Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 229.</p> | <p>Co. Ct.</p> | <p>Spain</p> | <p>Aug. 5, 1872</p> | <p>Oct. 19, 1894</p> | <p>Dec. of Int.</p> |
| <p>CELATTA (COLATTA), SAHALORE</p> | <p>Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 114.</p> | <p>Co. Ct.</p> | <p>Italy</p> | <p>Oct. 20, 1853</p> | <p>Oct. 31, 1896</p> | <p>Dec. of Int.</p> |
| <p>CELERY, BALDO</p> | <p>Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 296.</p> | <p>Co. Ct.</p> | <p>Austria</p> | <p>Aug. 15, 1840</p> | <p>Sept. 19, 1895</p> | <p>Dec. of Int.</p> |
| <p>CELLI, DARIO</p> | <p>Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 212. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 20.</p> | <p>Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct.</p> | <p>Italy</p> | <p>Dec. 8, 1882</p> | <p>June 5, 1907 Jan. 16, 1935</p> | <p>Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr.</p> |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CELLI, DARIO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 95. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 20. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 20. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 110. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 195, Cert. #4350222. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Brazil - Italy | Jan. 3, 1902 | Jan. 22, 1935 Jan. 22, 1935 June 15, 1937 Oct. 26, 1937 Oct. 26, 1937 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CELLI, ERODE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 36. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 83. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 36. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 36. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 196. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 390, Cert. #4812950. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Brazil - Italy | Jan. 3, 1902 | Dec. 10, 1937 Dec. 22, 1937 Dec. 22, 1937 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. (Gov't. gave notice of appeal) |
| CELLI, MARIA CORRADINA | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 87. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 17, 1911 | Jan. 27, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| CELLI, NARISO (NARCISO) (NARCISSO) | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 223. Min. Book 14, p. 309. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 13, 1873 | Oct. 19, 1900 Dec. 12, 1902 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CELLI, ORESTE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 123. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 11. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 11. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 21, 1886 | Oct. 17, 1911 Oct. 17, 1911 Apr. 1, 1915 Apr. 7, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CELLI, ORESTE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 11. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 533, Cert. #731332. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | June 7, 1916 June 7, 1916 | Witness Aff. Grant. of Cit. |
| CELLI, ORLANDO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 219. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | July 20, 1887 | Jan. 30, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CELLI, OSCAR | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 40. Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 87. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 40. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 31, p. 40. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 186. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 199, Cert. #4812934. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 31, 1904 | Dec. 21, 1934 Dec. 26, 1934 Dec. 26, 1934 Jan. 23, 1940 May 10, 1940 May 10, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CENDALI, AMOS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 59. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 59. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 59. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 245, Cert. #1705516. | U.S. Dist. Ct. S. D. New York Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 8, 1891 | Mar. 29, 1918 May 10, 1922 May 15, 1922 Dec. 6, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CENDALI, FINA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 56. --Cert. #1862058. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 12, 1889 | Dec. 8, 1922 June 7, 1923 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CENTURIONI, CESARE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 242. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 6, 1878 | July 1, 1907 July 1, 1907 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| CENTURICHI, CESARE | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 60. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 138, Cert. #198544. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 6, 1911 June 6, 1912 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit.. |
| CENTURIONI, JENNARO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 299. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 31, 1879 | Feb. 24, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERE, HENRY | Pet. for Nat. Book X-1, p. 1. | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Germany - France | -- | July 11, 1872 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CEREBOU, JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 119. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | 45 | May 15, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERNEA, NICOLAE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 227. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Nov. 21, 1890 | Jan. 14, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERNICH (CERNICH), RAFAEL | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 679. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Oct. 24, 1873 | Oct. 17, 1894 Nov. 4, 1898 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CERNIK, SOPHIE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 45. | Dist. Ct. | Bohemia | Oct. 25, 1867 | July 21, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERNISEK (CERNICEK), LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Dec. 31, 1865 | Dec. 20, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| GEROVIC (JANESICH) (JANISICH), REDIVOJ (NICHOLAS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 274. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 243. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 243. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Oct. 18, 1885 | July 26, 1907 July 26, 1907 Oct. 8, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CEROVIC (JANESICH) (JANISICH), REDIVOJ (NICHOLAS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 243. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 256, Cert. #330617. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 29, 1912 Feb. 8, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CEROVICH, DJADY (DJODY) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 167. | Co. Ct. | Montenegro | 22 | May 15, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CEROVICH, ELIJO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 194. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 21. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 194. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 574, Cert. #330552. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | July 15, 1884 | Sept. 6, 1907 Sept. 6, 1907 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CEROVICH, JOKSIM (YOKSIM) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | Mar. 15, 1871 | Nov. 26, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERRETELLI, JOSEPH PEDRO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 99. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Nov. 22, 1900 | July 12, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERVANTES, SANTOS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Aug. 15, 1889 | Sept. 2, 1933 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERVICH, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | May 18, 1885 | Dec. 14, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CERYAK, PAUL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 280. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 169. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 169. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 37, p. 573, Cert. #255596. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Jan. 25, 1885 | Aug. 31, 1906 Aug. 31, 1906 May 24, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CESARI, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 186. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 174. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 174. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 174. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 560. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 23, 1879 | May 2, 1907 May 2, 1907 May 29, 1912 Jan. 19, 1914 June 3, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Witness Aff. Order dismissing Pet. (Petr. failed to appear) |
| CESARI, GUILIO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 109. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 26. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 26. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 231 Cert. #1705525. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 21, 1875 | Feb. 20, 1920 Feb. 20, 1920 Feb. 21, 1922 Dec. 7, 1922 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CESARI, JULIUS (GULIUS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 204. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 22, 1875 | Feb. 24, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| CESKA, STEF | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 303. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 27 | Sept. 25, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHACHARONIS, THEODORE KONSTANTINOW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 465. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Mar. 28, 1885 | May 3, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHACON, MELCHOR | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. U.S. Dist. Ct. E. D. T. Bmt. Jefferson Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Spain | Jan. 6, 1897 | Dec. 5, 1934 Feb. 7, 1935 July 29, 1937 June 29, 1937 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Ser. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CHACON, MELCHOR | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 106. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 29, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 127, Cert. #4195820. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 29, 1937 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAEVSKY, JOHN ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 366. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Jan. 31, 1890 | Nov. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAJKOWSKI, IGNAZCY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 484. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | Feb. 28, 1880 | Dec. 1, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAJKOWSKI (GAJKOWSKI) (CHOJKOWSKI), PETER (PETRA) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 133. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Germany | June 14, 1884 | Dec. 3, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 127. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 6, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 6, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | | | Nov. 28, 1922 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 60. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 13, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 308 Cert. #1862069. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 7, 1923 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAKOPOULOS, JOHN GEORGE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 55. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 10, 1897 | May 3, 1937 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHALLESTON, JOHN | Min. Book 8, p. 495. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | — | Oct. 30, 1886 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAMBERLAIN (POTTER), ARTHUR (ARHFUR) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | England - Canada | June 5, 1906 | May 20, 1931 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 74. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 7, 1936 | Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CHAMBERLAIN (POTTER), ARTHUR (ARTHUR) | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 69. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 333, Cert. #4074759. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | June 24, 1936 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN HENRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 184. Rec. of Nat. Pet. #22, p. 36. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 36. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 22, p. 36. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 32. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 53, p. 543, Cert. #3852419. | Dist. Ct. | England | June 12, 1902 | Mar. 7, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 7, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 3, 1934 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 6, 1934 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 19, 1934 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAMBERLAIN, VIVIAN | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 12. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 12. Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 73. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 12. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 53. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 54, p. 170, Cert. #3854926. | Dist. Ct. | England - Canada | Mar. 12, 1912 Mar. 20, 1912 | May 21, 1931 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | June 6, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 10, 1935 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 23, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 23, 1935 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAMBERS, CHARLES ARTHUR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 266. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Canada | Jan. 27, 1876 | Dec. 6, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAMBERS, MATTHEW JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 212. | Dist. Ct. | England | Dec. 14, 1877 | Apr. 25, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CHAMBERS, THOMAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 122. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 17, 1876 | May 10, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAMPONILLON, CARL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 37. | Co. Ct. | Germany | 45 | Dec. 10, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAPMAN (CHUPEUIN), F. H. | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 218. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 22, 1845 | Feb. 24, 1879 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN WILLIAM | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 31. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 31. Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 81. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 31. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 222. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 59, p. 560, Cert. #5048393. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 28, 1895 | Nov. 18, 1937 Nov. 26, 1937 Nov. 26, 1937 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHARALAMPOPOULOS, (HARRIS), HARRY JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 324. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 20, 1890 | Aug. 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHARFATTOS, DIONISSIS (DIONISSIOS) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 113. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. __, 1834 | May 15, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHARLESTON (CARLSTON), JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 59. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | May 8, 1863 | Nov. 1, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHARLESTON, L. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 354. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Feb. 17, 1850 | Oct. 24, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CHARLTON, THOMAS | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 62. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 28, 1842 | Nov. 1, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHATAIGNON, MARIE ANTOINETTE LOUISE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 19. | Dist. Ct. | France | Dec. 31, 1899 | Mar. 14, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHATAIGNON, MARIUS STEPHEN (MORIUS) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 97. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 97. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 176. Cert. #731334. | Comm. Pleas Ct. Baltimore, Md. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | Sept. 17, 1886 | July 8, 1909 Jan. 20, 1912 Feb. 29, 1916 June 8, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHATEAU (SCHATEAU) (?), FRANS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 374. | Dist. Ct. | Holland - Netherland | May 21, 1900 | Nov. 12, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHATOVICH (CIATOVICH), SAMUEL (SAVO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 440. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 199. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 199. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 199. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 438, Cert. #437233. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Jan. 10, 1885 | Mar. 10, 1911 Mar. 10, 1911 Aug. 15, 1912 Aug. 13, 1914 Feb. 4, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHAUMET, FRANCIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 340. | Dist. Ct. | France | Mar. 4, 1894 | Aug. 16, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHAVILLE, HENRI JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 381. | Dist. Ct. | France | May 6, 1882 | Feb. 3, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHEBARTGEORGES (CHUBAUTGEORGES), EMILE | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 393. | Co. Ct. | France | June 19, 1863 | Oct. 18, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| CHEBOLA, VICTOR | Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 202. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Sept. 26, 1906 | Pet. for Nat. |
| CHECCHI, CELESTINO | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 26. Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 414. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 26. D-Cert. #198503. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 20, 1862 | Oct. 27, 1890 Oct. 27, 1890 Feb. 4, 1911 June 7, 1911 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHECCHI, LEMGI (LOUIS) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 74. Min. Book 15, p. 19. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Italy | 49 | May 31, 1904 May 31, 1904 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHECCHI, MARINO DOMINIC | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 215. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 242. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 242. --Cert. #636065. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 22, 1885 | Jan. 29, 1912 Jan. 29, 1912 Feb. 16, 1915 Feb. 28, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHECCI, MARINO DOMINIC | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 421. | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Feb. 9, 1916 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHEEVERS, MARTIN C. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 308. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | May 15, 1867 | May 20, 1889 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHEICHI, LUIGI | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 106. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 6, 1854 | Oct. 22, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHEGOS, ANTHONY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 283. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | July 15, 1893 | Dec. 29, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHENNERY, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 7. | Co. Ct. | England | May 27, 1846 | May 11, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|---|-------------------|--|---|
| CHESTER, ERNEST FREDERICK (FREDRICK) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 302. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 46. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 46. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 316. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England - New Zealand Gr. Britain | Mar. 9, 1878 | Sept. 25, 1906 Sept. 25, 1906 June 7, 1911 June 4, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order denying Pet. (Failed to appear) |
| CHETCOVICH, MAKSINE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 233. | Dist. Ct. | Montenegro | July 31, 1889 | Jan. 15, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHEFWYND (SMITH), SUSIE (SUSSIE) LOUISE | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 45. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 32, p. 45. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 218. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 347. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | June 10, 1906 | May 28, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 Nov. 6, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed Pet. Dismissed. (Pet. Dismissed without prejudice.) |
| CHEW, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 424. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 29, 1902 | July 24, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIACOPULOS, DEMETRIOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 140. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 12, 1883 | Jan. 20, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIAREURA, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 292. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 8, 1897 | Apr. 7, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIBOS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 236. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Jan. 10, 1886 | July 3, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CHIFOROS, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 237. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 5, 1878 | May 18, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIKENIS, BILL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12 p. 488. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 25, 1884 | Feb. 25, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHILDS, WILLIAM | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 283. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain England | Dec. 25, 1844 | Jan. 19, 1876 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHILLAG, MIKE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 94. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Sept. 19, 1869 | Nov. 16, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 314. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 7, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIODI, ADEMARO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 390. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Oct. 10, 1888 | July 2, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIONSINI, ALEXANDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 213. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 17, 1872 | June 5, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15 p. 72. | Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 25, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIOVARO, SANTO | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 175. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 1, 1877 | Oct. 21, 1898 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIRALDI (GHIRARDI), GIANNI GIOVONNI | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 169. | Co. Ct. | Italy | —, 1857 | July 16, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHISHOLM, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 332. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Jan. 5, 1890 | Sept. 28, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CHISHOLM, THOMAS LISTER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 317. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | July 1, 1878 | Sept. 28, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHISTOFFERSEN, ANDERS CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 316. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 28, 1888 | Jan. 26, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHIYUTA, SIMON | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 97. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Mar. 24, 1900 | July 12, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHOCKER, NICHOLIS | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 232. | Co. Ct. | Greece | ___, 1855 | Mar. 1, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| GHOJKOWSKI (GHAJKOWSKI) (GZAJKOWSKI), PETER (PETRA) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 133. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 127. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 60. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 60. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 60. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 308 Cert. #1862069. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Germany | June 14, 1884 | Dec. 3, 1912 May 6, 1920 May 6, 1920 Nov. 28, 1922 Dec. 13, 1922 June 7, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHOKER, NICHOLAS | Min. Book 10, p. 322. | Co. Ct. | Greece | --- | Nov. 14, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHOLM, MATTHIAS | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 22, p. 492. | Dist. Ct. | Finland | --- | Nov. 4, 1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHOUKE, LASOS | Rec. of Rec. Book H, p. 197. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 22 | Aug. 30, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHOUPIAN (CHOUPPIAN), WILLIAM (WM.) | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 113. Min. Book 3, p. 61. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | China | Feb. 16, 1856 | Oct. 14, 1878 Oct. 15, 1878 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|
| CHRASTECKY, JOHAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 82. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Nov. 14, 1869 | Oct. 7, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISAFIS, STRATOS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 380. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Mar. 6, 1888 | Oct. 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISFIELD, CHARLES HENRY | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 317. | Co. Ct. | England | July 5, 1873 | Aug. 3, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISOPOULAS, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 86. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Nov. 3, 1882 | Oct. 8, 1907 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on left forearm) |
| CHRISTALIS, JAMES | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 385. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Sept. 29, 1895 | Sept. 10, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTANSON, OLE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 236. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 2, 1860 | Mar. 5, 1883 (?) | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENS, PETER | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 252. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Jan. 27, 1879 | Mar. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, AAGE (HAGE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 91. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Dec. 21, 1891 | Mar. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, AXEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 226. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Mar. 5, 1891 | Apr. 29, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, B. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 412. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Dec. 11, 1866 | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CHRISTENSEN (CHRISTENSON), BENHARDT (B.) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 398. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 1, 1856 | July 6, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, CARL | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 27, p. 143. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | -- | Jan. 13, 1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, CARL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 25. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 104. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 104. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 421, Cert. #425805. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | June 5, 1885 | Sept. 9, 1907 Sept. 9, 1907 Apr. 1, 1913 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, CARL EMIL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 291. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Apr. 8, 1896 | Mar. 22, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, CHARLES MARINIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 325. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 29, 1886 | Jan. 27, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, CHAS. | Min. Book 12, p. 137. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | -- | Nov. 12, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, CHRISTIAN ESKILD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13 p. 125. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 28, 1902 | Mar. 21, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN (CHRISTIANSEN), FRED (CHRISTIAN) (FRED CHRISTENSEN) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 22. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 2. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 34, p. 2. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 10, 1863 | Aug. 31, 1938 Aug. 31, 1938 Apr. 10, 1940 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CHRISTENSEN (CHRISTIANSEN), FRED (CHRISTIAN) (FRED CHRISTENSEN) | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied and Cont'd., Vol. 2, List 238. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 61, p. 61, Cert. #5048333. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 10, 1941 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, GUS FRED | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 41, p. 17. | Dist. Ct. | --- | --- | Dec. 9, 1915 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, GUS FRED | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 400. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 27. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 27. -- Cert. #528443. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Feb. 4, 1862 | Sept. 13, 1886 Sept. 13, 1886 June 23, 1915 Dec. 20, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, HANS MARINUS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 172. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 172. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 85, Cert. #437198. | Supreme Ct. N.Y. Nassau Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | July 9, 1881 | Feb. 3, 1909 May 16, 1914 Dec. 9, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, JOHN | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 390. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Dec. 20, 1864 | Nov. 2, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 37. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Mar. 4, 1881 | Oct. 14, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both arms.) |
| CHRISTENSEN, JOHN N. | Min. Book 13, p. 138. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark Denmark | --- | Nov. 22, 1897 Nov. 17, 1873 | Grant. of Cit. Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, LARS | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 25. | | | | | |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| CHRISTENSEN, MARINIUS EMANUEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 360. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Sept. 10, 1885 | Nov. 28, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN (KRISCINSEN), MATHIAS (MATTHEW) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 17. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 17. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 17. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 53, Cert. #879832. | Supreme Ct. N.Y. Herkimer Co. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 2, 1889 | Jan. 27, 1913 Mar. 6, 1918 Mar. 25, 1918 Dec. 4, 1918 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTENSEN, MIKKEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 111. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 6, 1892 | May 2, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN (CHRISTIANSEN) (CHRISTANSEN) (CRISTIANSSEN), OLE (OLE EDWIN) | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 182. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book p. 171. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Norway | Dec. 15, 1857 | Sept. 13, 1888 Sept. 24, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. |
| CHRISTENSEN, WILHELM MARTINUS GRAMSTRUP | Dec. of Int. Vol. 22, p. 5. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | June 15, 1897 | Aug. 26, 1936 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, WILLIAM ALFRED PLAMBECK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 240. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | May 9, 1891 | Jan. 18, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTENSEN, OSCAR | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 457. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 5, 1902 | Aug. 16, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIAN, JOHN | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 43. | Co. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 17, 1840 | Oct. 16, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIAN, JOHN | Min. Book 7, p. 182. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | — | Nov. 3, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CHRISTIAN, JOHN WM. | Min. Book 10, p. 321. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Nov. 14, 1890 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIANS, C. B. | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 411. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 5, 1860 | Sept. 20, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANS, JOHANN (J.) BOYEN (B.) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 160. Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 23, 1854 | Sept. 8, 1871 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 296. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 64. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 64. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 62, Cert. #198531. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Jan. 15, 1881 | June 28, 1909 June 28, 1909 Sept. 25, 1911 Feb. 7, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, ASBJORN BIRGER COOK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 280. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 140. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 140. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 140. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 44, Cert. #709006. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 8, 1890 | Feb. 7, 1913 Feb. 7, 1913 July 29, 1916 Aug. 10, 1916 Dec. 6, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, AXEL BRYNJULF COOK (BRYNJULF) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 181. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 83. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 83. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 83. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 140, Cert. #255559. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Feb. 15, 1886 | Feb. 3, 1908 Feb. 3, 1908 Dec. 1, 1911 Jan. 23, 1912 June 5, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIANSEN (CARSTEN), CARL (CHARLES) | Dec. of Int. Book 1, p. 129. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Feb. 19, 1831 | Sept. 6, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|---|
| CHRISTIANSEN, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 107. | Co. Ct. | Norway | 22 | Oct. 18, 1904 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, CHARLES MARCELIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 121. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Feb. 14, 1902 | Nov. 23, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 106. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Aug. 24, 1883 | Mar. 14, 1917 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, HANS | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 337. | Co. Ct. | Germany | May 14, 1853 | Apr. 6, 1885 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, HANS DANIEL | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 23. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | 28 | Nov. 23, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, JACOB | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 3, p. 143. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 22, 1890 | Dec. 23, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Scar on left brow.) |
| CHRISTIANSEN, JOHN | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 96. | Co. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 19, 1859 | Nov. 6, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, KARL ANDREAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 389. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Feb. 5, 1880 | July 1, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSEN, PEDER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 26. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Aug. 11, 1878 | Sept. 3, 1909 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on right arm) |
| CHRISTIANSEN, SVEIN THOROD COOK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10 p. 336. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 10, 1900 | June 27, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSON (CHRISTENSON), CHAS. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 270. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Sept. 1, 1858 | Nov. 5, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CHRISTIANSON, K. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 70. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 15, 1861 | May 20, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSON (CHRISTIANSEN), LEIF COOK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 101. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 195. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 195. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 195. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 229, Cert. #709047. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Jan. 14, 1892 | Jan. 16, 1914 Jan. 16, 1914 Feb. 6, 1917 Feb. 26, 1917 June 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIANSON, TONNES TOBIAS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 5. | Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | Sept. 22, 1844 | Sept. 22, 1871 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSON, WM. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 301. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | July 4, 1848 | Nov. 4, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIANSSON, NILS MAURITZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Aug. 3, 1886 | Feb. 9, 1915 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIDES, ANASTASY (ANASTASI) | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 232. | Co. Ct. | Turkey | 27 | Dec. 8, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIDIS, (CHRISTIDE), OTHISEAS (O.) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 124. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 124. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 124. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 220, Cert. #255586. | U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D. of Va. Nor- folk, Va. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | Oct. 15, 1883 | May 6, 1909 Mar. 12, 1912 Mar. 20, 1912 Dec. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTIE, GEORGE A. | Dec. of Int. Book K-1, p. 17 | Crim. Dist. Ct. | Br. Guiana Gr. Britain | Jan. 9, 1830 | Nov. 17, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CHRISTIE, SIGURD | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 336. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Mar. 14, 1888 | Nov. 3, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTIN, EMIL LOUIS | Rec. of Dec. Book 0-2, p. 232. | Co. Ct. | Switzerland | May 12, 1883 | June 5, 1901 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTINSEN, JANS VANG | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 341. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Nov. 3, 1884 | Aug. 29, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTO, NIGEL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 8, p. 413. | Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Aug. 24, 1891 | July 15, 1916 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOFFERS (CHRISOFFER), REINER (RINO) | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 171. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Mar. 4, 1842 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOFFERSEN, CARL A. L. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 160. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 31, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | 26 | Nov. 29, 1899 Oct. 2, 1900 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTOFFERSEN, CARL WILHELM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 18, 1883 | Feb. 23, 1926 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOFFERSEN (CHRISTOFFERSEN), HAROLD EMIL (HARALD) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 9. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E. Dist. of Cal. San Francisco, San Francisco Co. | Norway | Nov. 5, 1886 | May 8, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 9. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 9. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 45, p. 94 Cert. #1705401. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 6, 1921 Feb. 8, 1922 Feb. 8, 1922 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CHRISTOFFERSEN, OIVIND KRISTIAN | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 33, p. 16. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 211. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 58, p. 279, Cert. #4654911. | Dist. Ct. U. S. Dist. Ct. E. D. La., N. O. La. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway | Oct. 2, 1903 | Jan. 25, 1936 Mar. 12, 1936 July 26, 1940 July 26, 1940 July 26, 1940 July 26, 1940 July 26, 1940 July 26, 1940 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Exam. Aff. in support of Pet. based on Sea Ser. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHRISTOFFERSEN, OSCAR JUSTINIUS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 262. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Apr. 20, 1884 | June 15, 1908 | Dec. of Int. (Tattooed on both hands) |
| CHRISTOFFERSEN, PETER CHRISTIAN | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 274. | Co. Ct. | Denmark | Jan. 27, 1874 | Sept. 11, 1902 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOPHERSEN, LAURITZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 375. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Dec. 17, 1895 | June 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOPHIDES, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 225. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Mar. 15, 1893 | May 25, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOPOULOS, ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 331. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 30, 1890 | Jan. 27, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRISTOU (CLEMONS), CHRISTOS ANASTASIOU (CHRIS | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 83. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 20, 1885 | Sept. 2, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CHRIVNATZ, FRANK | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 239. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 25 | Jan. 10, 1906 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRONES, JAMES PETER (PETTER) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 13, p. 73. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 184, Cert. #1705466. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Greece | July 4, 1886 | June 7, 1922 June 7, 1922 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Served in U.S. Army) |
| CHRONIS (HRONIS), CHARLIE B. (CONSTANTINOS) (BASELIOUS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | May 21, 1893 | Jan. 31, 1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHRONWALL, AXEL EMANUEL | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 288. | Dist. Ct. | Sweden | Apr. 22, 1883 | Aug. 3, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHUBAUTGEORGES (CHEBARTGEORGES), EMILE | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 393. | Co. Ct. | France | June 19, 1863 | Oct. 18, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHUCKE, PETER | Min. Book 14, p. 78. | Co. Ct. | Austria | --- | Feb. 11, 1900 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHUMCHAL (CHUMKAL), CHARLES (KARL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 408. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 12. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 12. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 74. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 293. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 14. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 25, p. 14. Rec. of Nat. Vol. 25, p. 14. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Czecho - slovakia | Sept. 14, 1887 | Nov. 19, 1920 Nov. 19, 1920 Jan. 15, 1923 Mar. 31, 1923 Feb. 4, 1925 Apr. 5, 1929 Apr. 5, 1929 Apr. 1, 1936 Apr. 2, 1936 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (For want of prosecution.) Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CHUMCHAL (CHUMKAL), CHARLES (KARL) | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 55,p. 562. Rec.of Pet.Granted and Denied Vol.1,List 83, Cert.#4114012. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 8,1936 Dec. 8,1936 | Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHUOK, CHRIST | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 22,p.19 | Dist. Ct. | Austria | -- | Jan.14,1891 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHUOKE, LAZO | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol. 10,p.22. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Mar.18,1886 | Jan.31,1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHUOKE, MICHAEL | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.3, p.5. Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.9, p.150. Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.77. Pet.and Rec.Vol.8,p.77. Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.45,p.4, Cert.#1637905. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | June 10,1885 | Aug.24,1908 Apr. 4,1917 Apr. 4,1917 Oct.27,1919 June 9,1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHUOKE, PETER | Min.Book 13,p.338. | Co. Ct. | Austria | -- | Oct.17,1898 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CHUPEUIN (CHAPMAN), F. H. | Cit.Papers Book A,p.218. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb.22,1845 | Feb.24,1879 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHURKOE, NIKOLAS | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.14 p.20. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 8,1882 | Jan.11,1922 | Dec. of Int. |
| CHUSCHOFF (CUSHKOV) (CHUSCOFF) (CUSKOV) ALEXANDER | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.4, p.20. Pet.and Rec.Vol.4,p.209. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Oct.20,1881 | Aug.30,1909 Aug.30,1909 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| CHUSCOFF (CUSHKOV) (CHUSCOFF) (CUSHKOV) ALEXANDER | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 209. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 209. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 148, Cert. #437229. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 3, 1914 Sept. 15, 1914 Feb. 3, 1915 | Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Tattooed on right Arm and Hand) |
| CHUSCOFF (TCHUSHKOFF), PAUL (PANTCHE) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 452. Pet. of Rec. Vol. 5, p. 123. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 123. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 5, p. 123. Dist. Ct. Min. 41, p. 295. Cert. #709017. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Turkey | Apr. 15, 1892 | Apr. 8, 1911 Apr. 8, 1911 May 3, 1916 May 26, 1916 Dec. 7, 1916 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CHUVA, SAMUEL SANTOS | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 21. Dec. of Int. Vol. 18, p. 57. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 21. Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 24, p. 21. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 65. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 55, p. 402, Cert. #4074707. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Sept. 21, 1902 | Oct. 9, 1933 Oct. 14, 1933 Oct. 14, 1933 Oct. 22, 1935 Apr. 29, 1936 Apr. 29, 1936 | Cert. of Arr. Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CIACCIO, FRANK | Min. Book 14, p. 327. | Co. Ct. | Italy | — | Jan. 28, 1903 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CIACIO (CIACO), SALVADOR | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 165. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 1, 1860 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CIAGIO (CIACCIO), SALVATOR (SALVATORE) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 98. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 181. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 181. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 417. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 1, 1858 | Oct. 19, 1892 Oct. 19, 1892 June 6, 1912 Dec. 3, 1913 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Order dismissing Pet. (Failed to prosecute) |
| CIATOVICH (CHATOVICH), SAMUEL (SAVO) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 440. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 199. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 199. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 199. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 438, Cert. #437233. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | Jan. 10, 1885 | Mar. 10, 1911 Mar. 10, 1911 Aug. 15, 1912 Aug. 13, 1914 Feb. 4, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CIBALE (CIBOLE), VITARO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 490. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 20, 1875 | Oct. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIBLIH, NICHOLAS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 429. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Nov. __, 1857 | Aug. 18, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIBOLE (CIBALE), VITARO | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 490. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Sept. 20, 1875 | Oct. 4, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CICCIABELLA, CARMELO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 90. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | May 6, 1883 | Jan. 9, 1907 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIGHOSZ, FRANZ | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 153. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 20, 1900 | Dec. 12, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIGILIA, FILIPI | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 332. | Dist. Ct. | Netherlands | Aug. 9, 1881 | Jan. 27, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| CICUTOVICH, YANCEI | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 175. | Co. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 20, 1859 | Aug. 29, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIHLAR (CIHLAROVA) (CIKLAROVA), EMILIE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 63. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 36. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 36. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 36. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, List 5. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 50, p. 157, Cert. #3354679. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Oct. 4, 1900 | Apr. 15, 1926 Apr. 15, 1926 June 11, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CIHLAR (CIPLAR), JOSEPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 44. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 453. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 44. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 44. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 279. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 383. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 6, 1895 | Sept. 26, 1913 Sept. 26, 1913 Apr. 15, 1918 July 25, 1918 Dec. 3, 1919 Sept. 8, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (For want of prosecution) Dec. of Int. |
| CIKLAROVA (CIHLAROVA) (CIHLAR), EMILIE | Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 63. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 36. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 36. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 20, p. 36. Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 5. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 50, p. 157, Cert. #3354679. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Czecho - slovakia | Oct. 4, 1900 | Apr. 15, 1926 Apr. 15, 1926 June 11, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 Dec. 4, 1930 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. Grant. of Cit. |
| CILIA, SALVATORE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 394. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 22, 1874 | Sept. 3, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|
| CINCO, JUAN C. | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 96. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | June 24, 1901 | July 9, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| CINCO, PHILIP CERNAL | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 215. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | May 23, 1905 | May 8, 1928 | Dec. of Int. |
| CINCOTTA (CINCOTTE), ANDREW | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 6. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 38 | Sept. 29, 1903 | Dec. of Int. |
| CINELLI, ANGELO | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 150. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Mar. 10, 1866 | May 12, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| CINELLI, ASSUNTA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 40. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 406. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 40. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 116, Cert. #2747156. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 4, 1869 | Sept. 4, 1924 Sept. 4, 1924 Apr. 7, 1927 Dec. 7, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CINELLI, MANGIETO | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 163. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Jan. 18, 1841 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CINI, PAOLO (PAUL) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16, p. 154. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 18, 1891 | Nov. 15, 1927 | Dec. of Int. |
| GIOWTA, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 301. | Dist. Ct. | Hungary | Sept. 22, 1888 | Feb. 25, 1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIFE, LEONARDO MAYBANWA (MAGBUSRE) (?) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 19, p. 21. | Dist. Ct. | Philippines | Nov. 6, 1887 | Aug. 17, 1934 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| CIPLAR (OHLAR), JOSEPH | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 44. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 453. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 44. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 44. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 279. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 13, p. 383. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 6, 1895 | Sept. 26, 1913 Sept. 26, 1913 Apr. 15, 1918 July 25, 1918 Dec. 3, 1919 Sept. 6, 1921 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (For want of prosecution) Dec. of Int. |
| CIPOLL, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 276. | Co. Ct. | Russia | Jan. 28, 1865 | May 27, 1895 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIPRIANO, V. | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 128. | Co. Ct. | Italy | 35 | Nov. 14, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CISMASH, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book H, p. 236. | Co. Ct. | Austria | 22 | Dec. 30, 1905 | Dec. of Int. |
| CISNEROS, FRANCISCO | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Oct. 4, 1887 | June 23, 1938 | Dec. of Int. |
| CITY, MIK | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 437. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Mar. 18, 1872 | Feb. 12, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIUCCI, MATTEO | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Nov. 9, 1863 | Oct. 24, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIUTRORE, JOSE | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 250. | Co. Ct. | Portugal | ___, 1856 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIVIANI, RAMO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 250. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Sept. 15, 1896 | Sept. 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CIZEK, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 4, p. 436. | Dist. Ct. | Austria - Hungary | July 7, 1889 | Mar. 6, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| CIZMAR (FRANK), FRANK (CIZMAR) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 261. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec. 18, 1881 | Mar. 11, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAESON, ALFRED H. | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 206. | Co. Ct. | Sweden | Nov. 27, 1873 | Sept. __, 1899 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAFFEY, JOHN | Rec. Dec. Book G-2, p. 221. | Co. Ct. | England | June 15, 1864 | Aug. 31, 1900 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAKE, W. R. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 454. | Co. Ct. | England | July 4, 1865 | Nov. 1, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAMPORA, ANTONIO | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 156. | Co. Ct. | Italy | __ __ 1832 | Nov. 3, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARFIELD (CLARFIELD), MORRIS | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 234. | U.S. Dist. Ct. E. D. of Penn. | Russia | June 22, 1882 | Sept. 29, 1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 3, p. 234. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 36, p. 318, Cert. #330648. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | | | Oct. 10, 1912 June 4, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARIN, DIOSCORO MORALES | Dec. of Int. Vol. 20, p. 40. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Dec. 14, 1904 | Apr. 12, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 427. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Dec. 3, 1882 | Sept. 29, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK (CLARKE), CHARLES (C.) | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 156. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | July 15, 1840 | Nov. 19, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CLARK, EDWARD OWEN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 480. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Dec. 11, 1878 | Dec. 2, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, ERNEST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 66. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 3, 1892 | Jan. 11, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 173. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain Ireland | Sept. 20, 1893 | Mar. 6, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 394. | Dist. Ct. | England | June 1, 1900 | July 3, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, JOHN | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 15, p. 398. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | -- | Nov. 1, 1880 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARK, JOHN P. (J.) | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 52. Min. Book 11, p. 183. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | England | Apr. 23, 1842 | Oct. 10, 1892 Nov. 19, 1892 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARK (CLARKE), JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. Book G-2, p. 90. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 19, 1864 | Oct. 26, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, JOSEPH STANLEY | Min. Book 14, p. 213. | Co. Ct. | England | -- | Feb. 27, 1902 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARK, PATRICK | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 199. | Co. Ct. | England | Dec. 25, 1871 | Oct. 6, 1894 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARK, THOMAS | Cit. Papers Book A, p. 105. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | Nov. 17, 1856 | Oct. 8, 1878 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| CLARK, THOMAS | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 334. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain | Dec. 28, 1862 | June 4, 1887 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARKE, ANNIE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 470. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 15, p. 32. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 567. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Jan. 7, 1880 | Dec. 9, 1920 June 7, 1923 June 4, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Pet. Dismissed. (Want. of prosecution) |
| CLARKE, ANNIE | Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 474 | Dist. Ct. | -- | -- | Feb. 6, 1924 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARKE, CHAS. B. (C.B.) | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 169. Rec. Pet. for Nat. Book -, p. 136. Min. Book 15, p. 391. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England - Gr. Britain | 22 | May 27, 1902 Sept. 18, 1906 Sept. 18, 1906 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARKE, FRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 99. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Sept. 22, 1883 | Apr. 18, 1918 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARKE, GEO. A. | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 110. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 31, 1854 | Oct. 22, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARKE, JAMES HERBERT | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 193. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 193. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 193. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 87, Cert. #437197. | U. S. Dist. Ct. S. D. of Ala. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | June 6, 1886 | Jan. 26, 1910 -- Aug. 11, 1914 Dec. 9, 1914 | Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARKE, LEONARD EDWIN ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 323. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Oct. 27, 1900 | Oct. 1, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|
| CLARKEN, CHRISTOPHER | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 54. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | 45 | Oct. 31, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARY, FRANCOIS L. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 245. | Co. Ct. | France | Oct. 13, 1851 | Nov. 1, 1888 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARY, JOHN LEON | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11 p. 65. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 11. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 16, p. 11. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 46, p. 31. Cert. #2012920. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | France | May 8, 1872 | Jan. 26, 1920 Jan. 26, 1920 Apr. 23, 1924 Dec. 3, 1924 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLARY, L. | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 150. | Dist. Ct. | France | 32 | Oct. 27, 1896 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLARY (CLEARY), PATRICK (PAT) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 173. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 15, 1846 | Feb. 17, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAUD, JUAN SIM | Dec. of Int. Vol. 23, p. 154. | Dist. Ct. | Philippine - Islands | Jan. 7, 1901 | June 6, 1940 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAUS, HENRY | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 24, p. 533. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | Oct. 15, 1894 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLAUS, JOSEPH | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 201. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Aug. 24, 1850 | Feb. 23, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAUSEN, CHRISTAIN M. (CHRISTIAN) | Cit. Papers Book C, p. 124 Min. Book 8, p. 477. | Co. Ct. Co. Ct. | Denmark | Sept. 28, 1860 | Nov. 6, 1882 Oct. 16, 1886 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--|
| CLAUSEN, FRED | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 187. | Co. Ct. | Germany | July 29, 1852 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAUSEN, JOHN | Cit. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 17. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 6, p. 17. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 40, p. 344, Cert. #830107. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | Oct. 2, 1884 | Jan. 2, 1911 Aug. 24, 1917 Dec. 6, 1917 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLAUSEN (KLAUSEN), LUDVIG PETTER (LOUIS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | Norway | Mar. 7, 1894 | Dec. 28, 1920 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAUSEN (CLUSEN), MATTHIAS (MATHIAS) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 2. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 3. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 33, p. 69 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | 27 | Oct. 14, 1903 Oct. 14, 1903 Oct. 14, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLAUSEN, (RASMI HANS FREDERIK (FREDRIK) (FREDERICK) (RASMUS) | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 229. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 100. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 100. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 7, p. 100. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 43, p. 380, Cert. #1249511. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Denmark | June 18, 1884 | Jan. 14, 1913 Jan. 14, 1913 Feb. 25, 1919 Apr. 2, 1919 Feb. 5, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLAUSSEN, FRITZ | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 65. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | ___, 1852 | Nov. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLAUSSEN, HERMANN HENRY CLAWSON, CHARLES | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 165 Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 160. | Dist. Ct. Co. Ct. | Germany Sweden | Sept. 25, 1889 Apr. 11, 1870 | Dec. 5, 1911 July 3, 1893 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CLAY, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 195. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Aug. 5, 1898 | Jan. 19, 1924 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| CLAYTON (SMITH) (LAYTON) EMILY M. (MARGARET) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 16, 1899 | Jan. 17, 1939 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 29, p. 42. | Dist. Ct. | | | Jan. 27, 1939 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 161. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 2, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 439, Cert. #448743. | Dist. Ct. | | | May 2, 1939 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLAYTON, ERNEST WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. Vol. 4, p. 210. | Dist. Ct. | England | Nov. 5, 1888 | Apr. 18, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 250. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 18, 1910 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 250. | Dist. Ct. | | | July 9, 1914 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 250. | Dist. Ct. | | | Feb. 27, 1915 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 38, p. 243, Cert. #528417. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 9, 1915 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLEAR, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 75. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - H.W.I. | July 18, 1854 | May 22, 1893 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEARY, DAN | Rec. of Dec. Book 4, p. 31. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | 41 | Oct. 20, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEARY (OLARY), PAT (PATRICK) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 173. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 15, 1846 | Feb. 17, 1875 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEATOR (OWENS), KATHERINE OWENS (CATHERINE) | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 88. | Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 4, 1881 | Jan. 13, 1928 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 88. | Dist. Ct. | | | Apr. 5, 1928 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 48, p. 374, Cert. #2747192. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 5, 1928 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| CLEATOR, NER | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 53. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 15, p. 473. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 53. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 18, p. 53. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 47, p. 625, Cert. #2747173. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England | Oct. 20, 1882 | Apr. 9, 1925 Apr. 9, 1925 Mar. 30, 1927 Apr. 8, 1927 Dec. 8, 1927 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Cert. of Arr. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLEDES, C. | Dec. of Cit. Book E, p. 479. | Co. Ct. | France | Jan. 20, 1830 | Nov. 3, 1890 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEMENS, J. C. | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 9. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | May 3, 1845 | Mar. 1, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEMENTS, J. C. | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 17, p. 597. | Dist. Ct. | Denmark | — | Feb. 15, 1884 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLEMENTS, JOSEPH | Dec. of Int. Book X-1, p. 108. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | June 9, 1847 | Nov. 18, 1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEMINSON, WILLIAM | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 427. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | Nov. 21, 1890 | Dec. 10, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLEMM, GEORGE | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 1, p. 277. Dec. of Int. Rec. Vol. 8, p. 58. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | Jan. 8, 1883 | July 31, 1907 Apr. 6, 1915 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. |
| CLEMONS (CHRISTOU), CHRIS (ANASTASIOU) (CHRISTOS) | Dec. of Int. Vol. 17, p. 83. | Dist. Ct. | Greece | Feb. 20, 1885 | Sept. 2, 1931 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| CLIFFORD, CHARLEY | Cit.Papers Book C,p.133. | Co. Ct. | Finland - Russia | Oct. 8,1860 | Nov. 7,1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLIFFORD, JOHN | Dec.of Int.Vol.2,p.70. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr.Britain | June 6,1851 | Mar.15,1873 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLIFFORD, PATRICK | Rec.of Dec.Book G-2,p.119. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 27,p.94. | Co. Ct. Dist. Ct. | England - Ireland | Aug. 5,1873 | Nov.23,1896 Dec.10,1897 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLIFTON, L. | Min.Book 10,p.101. | Co. Ct. | Canada | -- | Nov.22,1889 | Grant. of Cit. |
| CLIMAN, GIOVANNI | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.6,p.335. | Dist. Ct. | Austria | Dec.13,1891 | Apr.15,1913 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLINE, JOSEPH | Cit.Papers Book A,p.64. | Co. Ct. | Belgium | May 2,1849 | Sept.26,1878 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLOWIS (CLOMI), ANDREW D. | Rec.of Dec.of Int.Vol.2,p.200. | Dist. Ct. | France | Oct. 3,1877 | Feb.18,1908 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLOONEY, JOHN F. | Dec.of Int.Book 1,p.38. Dist.Ct.Min.Book 16,p.604. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Gr.Britain N.Foundland | June 24,1838 | Apr.17,1871 Oct.14,1882 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| CLOSSON, JOHN | Dist.Ct.Min.Book 6,p.136. | Dist. Ct. | Prussia | -- | June 12,1867 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| CLUCCI, DOMINICO | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 398. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Aug. 15, 1848 | Apr. 25, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLUKAS, ALFRED | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 7, p. 414. | Dist. Ct. | Germany | Nov. 30, 1890 | Nov. 27, 1914 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLUM (BLUM), GEORGE (G.) | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 457. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Sept. 25, 1860 | Oct. 26, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| CLUSEN (CLAUSEN), MATTHIAS (MATHIAS) | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 2. Rec. of Pet. for Nat. Book 1, p. 3. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 33, p. 69. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Norway - Sweden | 27 | Oct. 14, 1903 Oct. 14, 1903 Oct. 14, 1903 | Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| COADY, PETER | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 237. | Dist. Ct. | England | Jan. 1, 1877 | Jan. 20, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| COAKLEY, NORA | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 43. Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 11, p. 427. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 14, p. 43. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 44, p. 352, Cert. #1862053. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Dec. 8, 1885 | Nov. 30, 1920 Nov. 30, 1920 Dec. 4, 1922 June 6, 1923 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. (Also known as Sister Mary Raymond) |
| COBB, ARCHIE | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 140. | Co. Ct. | England | Feb. 6, 1869 | Oct. 26, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| COBB, T. A. | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 260. | Co. Ct. | England | Mar. 28, 1862 | Nov. 4, 1884 | Dec. of Int. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| COBIAN (SUAREZ), FRANK SUAREZ (FRANCISCO) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | Spain | Sept. 15, 1891 | Aug. 20, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 26, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 11. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 26, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 36. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 27, 1937 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 56, p. 138. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| | Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 121, Cert. #4441812. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| COBO (CABO), EDUARDO (EDUARDO) (EDWARD) (ARGUMOSA) | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | Mexico | Oct. 13, 1912 | Aug. 2, 1935 | Cert. of Arr. |
| | Dec. of Int. Vol. 21, p. 7. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 5, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | | | Aug. 5, 1935 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 1, 1937 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Rec. of Nat. Pet. Vol. 27, p. 38. | Dist. Ct. | | | Sept. 20, 1937 | Interrogatories in Dep. of Witness. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 57, p. 298. | Dist. Ct. | | | Mar. 15, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. |
| Rec. of Pet. Granted and Denied Vol. 1, list 122, Cert. #4441769. | Dist. Ct. | Mar. 15, 1938 | Grant. of Cit. | | | |
| COBOLINI (CASTENNO), LOUIS (PASQUALE) | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 123. | Co. Ct. | Italy | Dec. 13, 1853 | Mar. 4, 1882 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 122. | Co. Ct. | | | — 4, — | Dec. of Int. |
| COCHIE, PETER | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 85. | Dist. Ct. | Italy | Feb. 6, 1861 | Oct. 29, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| | Pet. and Rec. Vol. 4, p. 85. | Dist. Ct. | | | June 27, 1913 | Pet. for Nat. |
| | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 39, p. 189, Cert. #346637. | Dist. Ct. | | | Dec. 4, 1913 | Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| COCKERILL, WILLIAM HARRY | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 252. | Dist. Ct. | Gr. Britain - Ireland | July 4, 1901 | Feb. 19, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| COCKING, JOHN | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 445. | Co. Ct. | England | Aug. 10, 1860 | Oct. 25, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| COCKING, WILLIAM | Dec. of Cit. Book D, p. 446. | Co. Ct. | England | Nov. 9, 1861 | Oct. 25, 1886 | Dec. of Int. |
| CONDON, JOSEPH | Dec. of Int. Book 3, p. 22. | Dist. Ct. | France | -- | Oct. 14, 1880 | Dec. of Int. |
| CODY, JOHN JOSEPH | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 10, p. 338. | Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Mar. 12, 1872 | July 1, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| COE, HUBER ASTOR | Dec. of Int. Vol. 24, p. 49. | Dist. Ct. | England | Aug. 8, 1913 | Aug. 4, 1941 | Dec. of Int. |
| COELHO, ALVARO | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 12, p. 457. | Dist. Ct. | Portugal | Dec. 26, 1900 | Feb. 18, 1919 | Dec. of Int. |
| COENEN, MARIE | Rec. of Dec. Book 5, p. 179. | Dist. Ct. | Belgium | Dec. 19, 1871 | Dec. 18, 1911 | Dec. of Int. |
| COERS, JOHANN HEIRICH (HEINRICH) | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 2, p. 149. Dist. Ct. Min. Vol. 3, p. 230 | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Germany | 32 | Nov. 29, 1849 June 26, 1854 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |
| COES (GORS), AUGUST | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14, p. 322. | Dist. Ct. | D.W.I. Netherlands | Aug. 2, 1896 | Apr. 5, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| COFFEE (COFFEY), MATHEW | Dec. of Int. Vol. 2, p. 152. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 17, p. 256. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | Aug. 15, 1844 | Feb. 16, 1875 June 27, 1883 | Dec. of Int. Grant. of Cit. |

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Galveston

County, Texas

| NAME | RECORD REFERENCES | NAME OF COURT | COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE | BIRTH DATE OR AGE | DATE OF PROCEEDINGS | NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS |
|----------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| COFFEY, JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 9, p. 433. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 8. Pet. and Rec. Vol. 9, p. 8. Dist. Ct. Min. Book 42, p. 411, Cert. #1249527. | Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. Dist. Ct. | Ireland - Gr. Britain | May 30, 1867 | Dec. 17, 1917 Dec. 17, 1917 Dec. 26, 1919 June 9, 1920 | Dec. of Int. Dec. of Int. Pet. for Nat. Grant. of Cit. |
| COFFEY, LAWRENCE | Dec. of Cit. Book B, p. 214. | Co. Ct. | Ireland - England | July 15, 1856 | Mar. 3, 1883 | Dec. of Int. |
| COFFIL, LUIS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 323. | Dist. Ct. | D. W. I. Netherlands | Sept. 10, 1885 | Apr. 5, 1923 | Dec. of Int. |
| COFFY, LOUIS NICOLAS | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 14 p. 6. | Dist. Ct. | Netherlands | Sept. 5, 1893 | Dec. 30, 1921 | Dec. of Int. |
| COGGINS, THOMAS JOHN | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 16 p. 78. | Dist. Ct. | England | May 6, 1850 | Sept. 1, 1926 | Dec. of Int. |
| COHEN, ABRAHAM | Rec. of Dec. Book F, p. 32. | Co. Ct. | Germany | Apr. 5, 1830 | Sept. 28, 1892 | Dec. of Int. |
| COHEN, DAVID | Rec. of Dec. of Int. Vol. 6, p. 193. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | May 21, 1884 | Dec. 30, 1912 | Dec. of Int. |
| COHEN, DAVID | Dist. Ct. Min. Book 26, p. 561. | Dist. Ct. | Russia | -- | Apr. 7, 1897 | Grant. of Cit. |